



Gc  
974.7  
H71  
1913  
472084

M. L.

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01147 7400





YEAR BOOK

OF

*The Holland Society*

OF

*New York*



1913

BERGEN BOOK



PREPARED BY THE RECORDING SECRETARY



*Executive Office*

90 WEST STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

A

NOT COPYRIGHTED

—

PUBLICITY INVITED

NOTE:—This Society is not responsible, as a body, for the facts and opinions advanced in any of its publications

## CONTENTS

BERGEN RECORDS:	PAGE
Introduction.....	I
Historical Sketch.....	5
Baptisms.....	20
Index.....	109

### ADMINISTRATION:

Constitution.....	127
By-laws.....	134
Badges.....	138
Accessions to Library.....	145

### MEMBERSHIP:

Former Officers.....	151
List of Members.....	162
Necrology.....	191

472084

### MEETINGS:

Poughkeepsie.....	205
Smoker.....	209
Hudson County Branch.....	211
Banquet.....	215
Annual Meeting.....	270
New Officers, 1913.....	282
In Memoriam.....	295

*Press of*  
F. A. BASSETTE COMPANY  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

## ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Henry L. Bogert, President—Portrait	Frontispiece
Bergen—The First Church and Stockade.....	1
Half Moon—Initial Letter.....	1
Seal—Amsterdam in New Netherland.....	3 & 224
Rev. Cornelius Brett—Portrait.....	4
Bergen—The Second Church; Pryors Mill at foot of Hill.....	5
The First Parsonage—Initial Letter.....	5
The First Church of Bergen.....	6
The Door Stone of the First Church.....	6
The Second Church of Bergen.....	8
The Door Stone of the Second Church.....	8
The Present Church of Bergen.....	9
The Door Stone of Present Church.....	9
Seal—The Bergen church.....	11
Seal—The Reformed church.....	12
Coat of Arms—Van Winkle.....	15
Bergen Petition for a Clergyman.....	16-19
Edward Van Winkle, Recording Secretary— Portrait.....	126
Badge of the Society.....	138
Button of the Society.....	144
Arthur H. Van Brunt, Treasurer—Portrait.....	150
John T. Conover, Corresponding Secretary— Portrait.....	204
Baltus Van Kleeck, house—1702.....	205
Hutspot—Initial Letter.....	205
Bergen Columbia Academy.....	211
Andrew Carnegie—Portrait.....	214
Jonkheer J. Loudon—Portrait.....	220
Mayor Gaynor—Portrait.....	232



*BERGEN RECORDS*



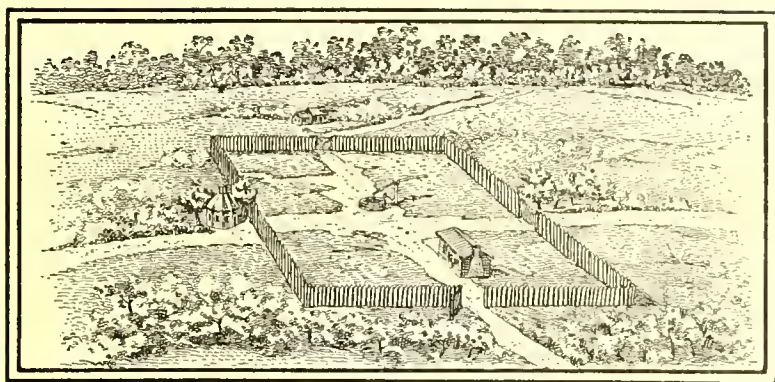
*Henry L. Dyer,*

PRESIDENT 1912

OF

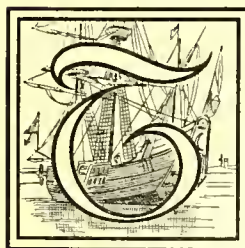
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK





## THE BERGEN CHURCH RECORDS

*Mijne Heeren,*



HE genealogical records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen, now Jersey City, N. J., will appear in the Year Books for 1913, 1914 and 1915. The present book contains the Register of Baptisms from 1666 to 1788. The Year Book for 1914 will contain the Marriages and the Register of Members; while the Burials, Minutes of the Consistory, etc., will appear in the Year Book for 1915.

The records, as they are here presented, have had unusual care in preparation and have withstood the criticism of reviewers, many years, without showing any flaw. As early as 1880 Theodore Melvin Banta obtained permission from the Consistory of the Bergen Church to copy the "Church book" and in 1888, Thomas Edward Vermilye, Jr., as a member of a special committee of the Society on Records of the Ancient Dutch Churches of America, made a literal translation on loose leaves which is now in the library, marked for identification, Copy A, page 1-215, and which contains the "Register of Members and Baptisms". In the same year Dingman Versteeg, our present library clerk,  
copied

copied and translated the Marriages, Burial Records, and Minutes of the Consistory, marked Copy A, page 217-314. Both of these translations were made under the direction and supervision of Theodore Melvin Banta as chairman of the committee, above referred to, of which Mr. Vermilye was a member. In the years 1899 to 1903 a tabular transcript of the above-mentioned records was made in a bound volume by Sterling Potter, and marked Copy B, under Mr. Banta's personal direction as Secretary of the Society. This book was then taken over to Jersey City, carefully compared with and corrected from the original by Dingman Versteeg, covering a period of many days. The Reverend Cornelius Brett, D. D., present pastor of the Bergen Church, has spoken with full appreciation of the "patient, painstaking work" of Mr. Versteeg and is on record as to the accuracy of this contribution to the colonial history of the church and New Jersey.

The Register of Baptisms, printed in this volume, is complete, commencing January 1, 1666, continuing to December 18, 1788. There appears to be a break, from 1669 to 1673, of four years, during which time the children may have been entered upon the records of New York or other churches. In after years it frequently occurs that children, born at Bergen, were baptized in New York, the record appearing "baptized in New York".

In presenting this Register of Baptisms in tabular form, all notes given in the original record of a genealogical value have been printed as foot notes at the bottom of each page. Items such as:—"born at 2 P. M." and "Born on Thursday at midnight" have been purposely omitted. In two instances where children were born "out of wedlock" wherein the surname assumed by the child is not given, the entries have also been omitted because of no genealogical value.

All names have been faithfully copied as they appear with all the variations in spellings and errors of the voorlesers; and where omissions occur, even though possible to supply, no inserts have been made. The record is thought to be truly represented. All entries  
have

have been arranged in the order of their dates of baptism and consecutively numbered for convenience in indexing.

This work is published in the most likely form which it would have assumed if printed at the time the original entries were made by Bonaventure and Abraham Elzevier, who were the most famous printers of that time. The Elzeviers or Elseviers were a family of famous printers and booksellers of Leyden and afterward Amsterdam; no fewer than fifteen of whom carried on the business in succession from 1580 to 1712. Their *Pliny* (1635), *Virgil* (1636) and *Cicero* (1642) are the masterpieces of their press, and in elegance of design, neatness, clearness and regularity of type, and beauty of paper cannot be surpassed. As far as practicable their typography and all of the peculiar characteristics of their works have been carefully followed. The use of catch-words, signature lettering and half measure foot notes have been imitated exactly. The paper used in this book has been made to imitate the old paper of that day and the button of the Society is reproduced as a watermark. All of the illustrations have been made and engraved after the style of wood cuts then so popular. These cuts were engraved from photographs and descriptions and are historically correct as to detail and ensemble.

The index was carefully prepared by William B. Van Alstyne, M.D., a member of our society who makes a specialty in statistical and genealogical work.

The

EYNDE





*Cornelius Batt*

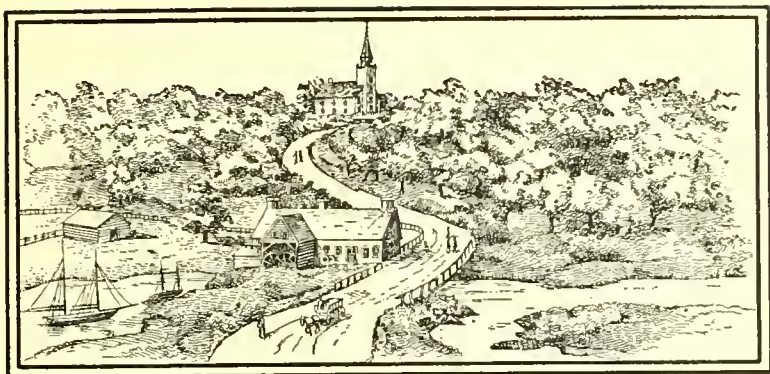
PRESENT DOMINE

OF THE

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH

JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY





# THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH

of

## BERGEN IN NEW JERSEY

FOUNDED 1660

### *Historical Note*



THE second Indian War in 1655 resulted in the destruction of every *bouwerij* on the west of the North River. The inhabitants fled to the shelter of New Amsterdam and only the Aborigines were left in possession. As this was the second incident of this character in the early history of New Netherland, Peter Stuyvesant wisely ordered that no settlement should be allowed on the west side of the river except in concentrated villages, which could be easily protected and defended. This decree opened the way for a petition presented to the Council at New Amsterdam during the summer of 1660 praying for permission to found a village on the highlands about two miles from the North River. The petition was granted and between August and October of that year the village of Bergen was founded. The lines of the village are still marked by the streets of Jersey City which surround and pass through it. An open square was reserved with two streets running nearly north and south and east and west meeting in the center. The village was protected by

by a rectangular palisade, with a gate at the center of each side. Later a well was dug in the middle of the open square and a corner lot was reserved for a school. With the village came also the church and the school:



in fact a condition made by each pioneer in accepting a grant of village lot or outlying farm was, that ministers of the Reformed faith should be provided and the education of the children secured.

In 1661 the first municipality was created in the form of an inferior court whose decisions were subject to appeal in the general court in New Amsterdam.

In 1662 Englebert Steenhuysen was engaged as voorleser master. His quired him children in house and a service on day, read-printed in Dutch, by The Classis of Amsterdam. There is also on file



file in Albany a subscription list dated 1662<sup>1</sup>.

In 1664 the record of members of the church in full communion begins. The earliest records are in the handwriting of D<sup>om</sup>. Henricus Selyns, a minister of the church of Breuckelen, Long Island, and later, after 1682, of the church of New York. In this original list we find the names of eighteen women and nine men. The record is evidently a copy from some earlier document and the break from the beautiful handwriting of the dominie to current entries is plainly discerned. The earliest services were probably conducted, like the school, in a private house: but tradition says there was built, within a few years, a log house, which served the double purpose of school and church. The first stone church was octagonal.<sup>2</sup> It stood south of the village just outside the palisade. One side of the interior was occupied by the pulpit opposite the door: three sides on the right and left of the door were provided with plain wooden seats, while the open space was filled with straight back chairs. The bell<sup>3</sup> hung in the peak of the roof and was rung by a rope which hung in the center.

A succession of voorlesers followed Steenhuysen who left no records. In 1665 Reynier Bastiaense Van Giesen was installed and for forty-two years continued in office. He was succeeded in 1708 by Adriaen Vermeule who served for twenty-eight years and who formerly occupied the same position and that of town clerk at Nieuw Haarlem. In 1726 P. Van Benthuyzen began his work. After twenty-five years the last voorleser, Abraham Sickels, was installed. During his term of office the first pastor arrived and thereafter the name of "clerk" was substituted for the old title "voorleser". The first clerk was John Collard who received a salary of £2, 15 shillings per annum.

During

<sup>1</sup>Ed. Note: This list is reproduced on pages 16, 17 and 18. A translation of it can be found on pages 13 and 14.

<sup>2</sup>Ed. Note: Built in 1680; octagonal, size—about 20 feet in diameter. Illustrated on page 6.

Door stone set May 20, 1680. Illustrated on page 6.

Rev. Casparus Van Zuuren, of Long

Island, preached the dedicatory sermon May 23, 1681.

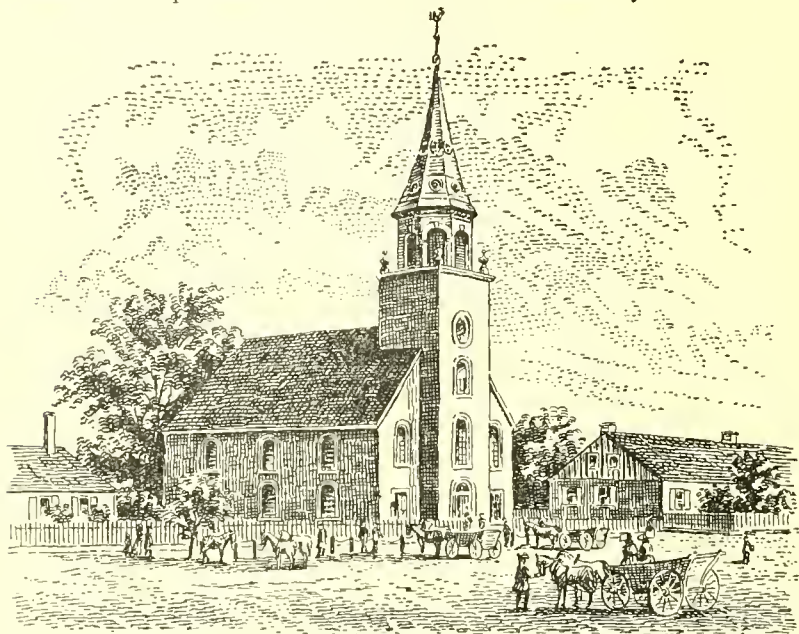
Collection at dedication—97 guilders, 10 stivers (\$39.20).

Built by William Day, Steven Cortland, Johannis Van Giesen, Cornelis Hopper and Claas Arense. (Toers)—at a cost of 2612 guilders (\$1,044.80).

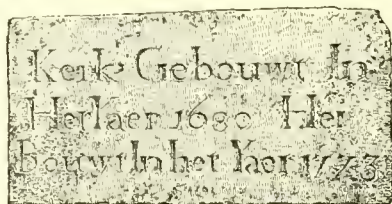
<sup>3</sup>Ed. Note: The first bell was installed in 1683.



During the period of voorlesers the sacraments were administered by ministers from the church of New York; they also seemed to have supervised the records which are preserved with remarkable fidelity.



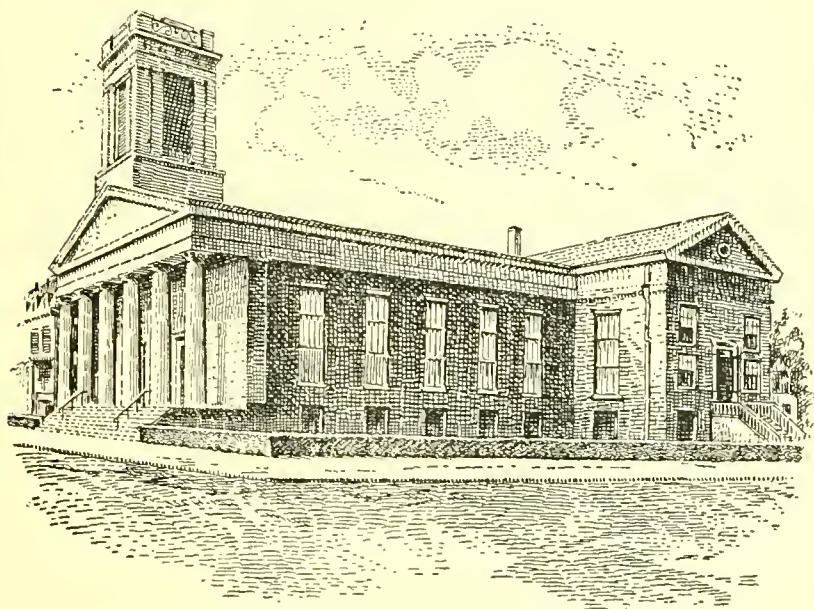
In 1750 Peter DeWint arrived from the Netherlands and was recognized as pastor, but an irregularity in his ordination was discovered and he was compelled to re-tire. The first pastor was William Jackson. In 1753 a call was made on this young man by the churches of Staten Island. The condition of the call was that he was to study in a university of Holland and receive ordination from the Classis of Amsterdam. He returned in 1757 and assumed his duties as pastor. He resided in a stone parsonage which stood on the site of the porch of the present church. After a service of thirty-two years, Mr. Jackson was compelled to retire on account of a nervous strain. The consistory secured him the use





use of the parsonage during his life, and he remained twenty-four years as the ward of his old friends.

On the twenty-sixth day of May, 1793, the Rev.



John Cornelison was ordained and installed. A house<sup>1</sup> was purchased for him near Bergen Square where he lived until his death on the twentieth of March, 1828. Two months after the death of Mr. Cornelison, the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor was called and remained pastor for forty-four years, when he was made Pastor Emeritus and resided with his people ten years longer<sup>2</sup>.



During the ministry of William Jackson a new church was

<sup>1</sup>Ed. Note: The Cornelius Sip house on the North-west corner of the square. Costing £605. in 1793.

<sup>2</sup>Ed. Note: Do. Taylor particularly distinguished himself by writing the annals of the classis and township of Bergen.

was built<sup>1</sup>, on the old Dutch models, in 1773, and in 1841 it was found that this edifice was too small to accommodate the growing congregation. As the building stood in the cemetery, surrounded by graves, it could not be enlarged without disturbing the remains of the departed. The old building was torn down and its successor erected on a portion of the old "Glebe". The old stones from the first two churches were used in the new walls. It was dedicated in 1842<sup>2</sup> and still remains as the house of worship of the modern congregation.

When Dr. Taylor retired in 1871, Rev. James L. Amerman was installed as pastor. He remained only five years, when he listened to a call from Japan and went out to be professor of theology in the theological seminary at Tokio.

In August, 1876, the Rev. Cornelius Brett, D.D., was installed as pastor and still remains at his post. The Rev. William Van Duzen Strong was assistant pastor for two and a half years, and the same office is now held by Rev. Abram Duryee. Rev. John J. Moment also served as associate pastor for three years.

*Cornelius Brett*

The

<sup>1</sup>Built in 1773; Size (45 x 60 feet). Illustrated on page 8.

Rev. William Jackson preached the dedicatory sermon.

Building Committee: Daniel Van Winkel, William Jackson, and Johanus Van Houten.

Hendrick Van Winkel surveyed the church land.

Exact cost appears to be missing. From May 17 to October 17, 1773, £362 was laid out for material and labor.

The door stone of this church is shown on page 8.

<sup>2</sup>Ed. Note: Built in 1841; Size (64 x 84 feet). Illustrated on page 9.

Corner Stone laid August 26, 1841. Reverend Benjamin C. Taylor preached the dedicatory sermon, July 14, 1842.

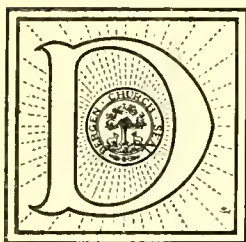
Building Committee: Jacob D. Van Winkel, Garrit Sip, Abraham Vreeland.

Builders, William H. Kirk & Company and Clark & Van Nest of Newark, New Jersey, at a cost of approximately \$9,905.00, which was amount received from sale of pews to highest bidders.

The door stone illustrated on page 9 is over the south door to basement, assembled with the door stones of the two previous churches. These can be seen to-day. The engravings were made from photographs.

*"THE RECORD OF 1662"*

*A Translation and Reproduction of the Original*



DOCTOR Cornelius Brett, the present pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church, in Jersey City, in his historical sketch, refers to an early subscription list now on file in Albany. Through the courtesy of A. J. F. van Laer, archivist in charge of the manuscripts section of the New York State Library in Albany, New York, the document was located and photographed. This record has never been photographically reproduced before but a translation appears in the Documents Relative to the Colonial History of New York, Vol. 13, page 232-233. In that translation the name of the well-known notary Tielman van Vleeck is printed, unfortunately, both in the signature to the petition and in the list of subscribers, as Tielman van Neeck.

The original document went through the recent Albany fire and was fortunately not destroyed. After the letter from Mr. van Laer of June 22, 1912, explaining this fact follows a translation of the petition which is photographically reproduced on pages 16, 17 and 18.

New York State Educational  
Department  
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,  
JAMES I. WYER, JR., Director.

MANUSCRIPTS  
SECTION,  
A. J. F. VAN LAER,  
Archivist.

ALBANY, N. Y., June 22, 1912.

MR. EDWARD VAN WINKLE,  
90 West Street,  
New York City.

DEAR SIR:—

At Mr. Huyck's<sup>1</sup> request we have had photographs made of the "List of those at Bergen who subscribed for a clergyman," of 1662, which is found on pages 279 and 280 of volume 10 of our  
New York

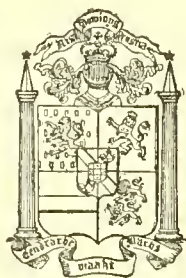
<sup>1</sup>Edmund N. Huyck, Esq., Vice President of the Holland Society, Albany County.

New York Colonial Manuscripts. I understand that the photographs have been sent to Mr. Huyck, so that you will doubtless receive them soon. Mr. Huyck has also asked me to give you a statement regarding the manner in which this particular document was saved from the flames on March 29, 1911. Inasmuch as this document was mounted in a volume which was carried out after the fire, together with hundreds of other volumes which were more or less damaged by the fire, there is nothing to be said that applies especially to this document. As you will notice from the photographs, the document is badly burned at the top. All the documents that were bound with it present the same appearance and the damage is accounted for by the fact that the volume, together with five other volumes of Council Minutes, stood on a high shelf, immediately under a wooden gallery, which was swept by the flames and completely destroyed. The fire apparently worked its way down, leaving a sort of a mound in the center of the wall case, of which the shelf just mentioned formed the highest point. Other volumes of manuscripts, which stood on lower shelves, near the center of the case, suffered comparatively little; they were evidently covered by debris, or had fallen in a heap, before the flames could reach them. On the other hand, many volumes, which were placed on lower shelves near the ends of the room, and in a double-faced case in the middle of the room, were completely destroyed. All that was left of the manuscript collection was after the fire carefully dug out of the ashes and debris and removed to the old armory, now occupied by the Catholic Union, on Eagle Street and Hudson Avenue, where the water-soaked documents were taken from their mounts and dried between blotting paper. At present we are busy repairing, remounting and arranging the thousands of colonial and state documents that were saved. Many will look neater and fresher than I have ever known them before; on the other hand, thousands of documents, among them the manuscript reproduced for you, will forever bear the marks of the terrible ordeal they went through.

Very truly yours,

(Signed)

A. J. F. VAN LAER, Archivist.  
Petition



PETITION OF THE MAGISTRATES OF BER-  
GEN, ASKING TO BE PROVIDED  
WITH A CLERGYMAN

TO THE NOBLE, VERY WORSHIPFUL, HIS HONOR, THE  
DIRECTOR-GENERAL AND THE HONORABLE  
COUNCIL OF NEW NETHERLAND

Show with due reverence the Schepens of the village of Bergen, that whereas your petitioners have observed and considered the fatherly direction and care of your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Worships regarding the erection of churches and school-houses, more especially that a God fearing man and preacher be secured to promote and teach the fear of the Lord in the community of Bergen and its jurisdiction; Therefore, the Schepens have thought it advisable, each for himself, to propose it, to learn what every man would be willing to pay yearly of his free will, affection and love for God's holy and blessed word, to have a good teacher, till such a time, when the Noble Lords-Directors of the Incorporated West-India Company shall begin, according to the custom of the country, to levy tithes. After the Schepens had made these propositions, the below named persons have voluntarily declared, that they will give a yearly contribution; the sum to be paid by such voluntary offerings may be calculated at 417 guilders in wampum, but there are among these people some, who have expressed themselves willing to do more according to their abilities if God our Lord would bless them and increase their prosperity; among the others, opposite whose names no sums are mentioned, there are some very willing, some very unwise, those, who are willing, are the majority and declare, that when a preacher comes, they too would do their best according to their circumstances, like the others. Whereas the petitioners do not know, whether the people of Haersimons\* come under this jurisdiction; therefore the petitioners cannot report, what they would do, but the Schepens find it advisable and

---

\*Ahasimus.



and very necessary, that the village be provided with a preacher and submit to the mature consideration and decision of your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Worships, that it might be notified to the Noble Lords-Directors, our Patroons, by the next ships. Your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Worships know, with what courage the village of Bergen has been established by the community and that the same has maintained itself at great expense to the inhabitants, without any outlay to the Lords-Directors. The community is therefore of opinion, that their Noble Honors should take that into consideration and therefore assist the village of Bergen so much readier according to their discretion and to send one over for one or two years at their expense; during that time the land will with God's help have increased in value, so that then that which the good hearted community will liberally give, can be taken for assistance. Awaiting your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Worships' decision hereon the petitioners remain

Your Noble, Honorable Worships' humble servants

TIELMAN VAN VLEECK

MACHGHYEL JANSEN<sup>1</sup>

HERMAN SMEDMAN

CASPER STEINMETZ.

List of the voluntary contributors, with the sum promised by each.

Tielman van Vleeck	50	Douwe Harmens	6
Michielsen Jansen <sup>1</sup>	25	Jacob Sergiant	8
Harmen Smedeman	25	Arent Louwerens	10
Casper Steinmetz	25	Jan Cornelis	3
Jan Schulten	25	Jan Cornelis the rich	10
Michiele Teunissen	6	Thomas the cooper	3
Jan Lubbersen	6	Cornelis Abrahams	6
Dirck Gerritsen	20	Claes Pietersen Cos of	
		Gemenepa	50
Jacob Leendersen	25	Evert Coertsen	13
Jan the Englishman	6	Dirck Classen	10
Paulus Pietersen	25	Jan Loserecht	6
Willem Jansen	10	Gerrit Gerritsen	6
Joost van Linden	10	Claes Arentsen	8

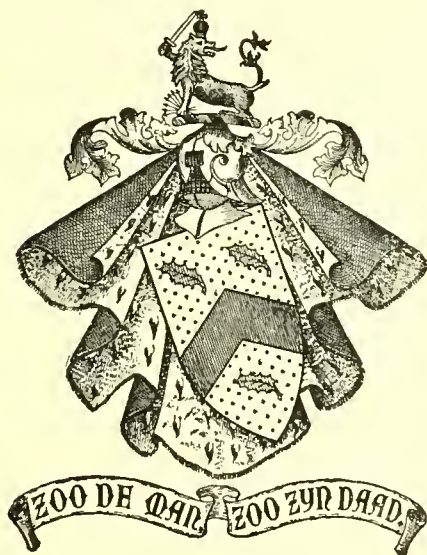
Adrian Post 20

f 417  
List

<sup>1</sup>Ed. Note: Michiel Jansen Vreeland, also Machghyel Jansz Van Schrabbeckerke: Vreeland is one of the polders under the authority of Schrabbeckerke.

List of those, who are willing, but give no specified sum, keeping it at their discretion.

Jan Swaen	Louerens Andries
Hendrick Teunissen	Claessie Teuniss, the widow
Dirck Teunissen	of Romein Teuniss
Engelbert Steenhuisen	Refused have
Widow Pieter Rudolpsen	Tyes Lubbersen, Henrich
Harmen Edwarts	Jansen Spyer, Frerick the
Nicolas Verlet	cobbler.









	25
	25
	25
	6
	6
	20
	25
	6
	25
	10
	10
	20
	6
	0
	10
	3
	10
	3
	6
	50
	13
	10
	6
	6
	0

417

van L. H. in vlyt

swarth

Receipt Book

Leubing, N. 20. 21.

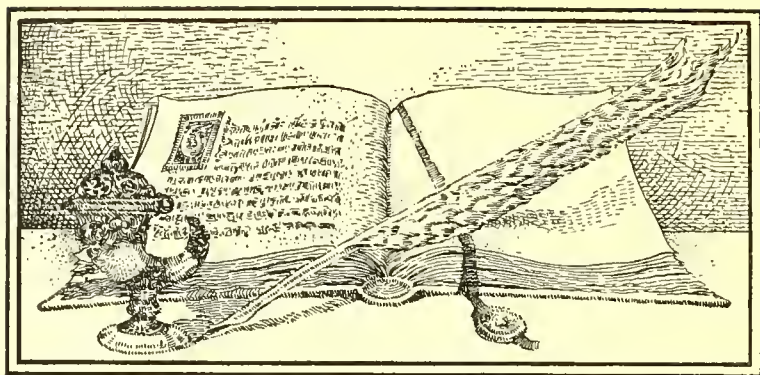
Charles <sup>Edwards</sup> was in: b. 4. m. 1819  
convinced

Convincing

[illegible]

Henrich Jansen Bxylu

Forch's Polygraph



## *BAPTISMS IN THE VILLAGE OF BERGEN IN NEW JERSEY BEGINNING 1666*

1666 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
1	Pieter Jansen Slot Merritje Jacobs	Jan (Son) bp. Jan. 1	Elyas Michielse Syntie Jacobs
2	Lourus Andriense Jannetje Jans	Pieter bp. Jan. 1	Aennetje Lucas, wife of Lucas Dirckse Merritje Lucas
3	Jde van voorst Hellitje Jans	Joanna bp. Apr. 16	Sr. N. Varlet Cornel Kloppe Jannetje Steynmets
4	Sjoert Olfertse Jittje Roels	Annetje bp. June 10	Pieter Merse with his wife
5	Cristiaan Pieterse Treyntje Cornelis	Metje bp. Aug. 19	Jde van voorst Merritje Cornelis
6	Ritsert Eerle Elysabet Eerle	Andree bp. Nov. 4	Merritje Loockermans Aeltje van Kouwenhoven Mr. Sam. Edsal B. Bayard Christiaan Pieterse
7	Ritsert Eerle Elysabet Eerle	Elysabet bp. Nov. 4	Merritje Loockermans Aeltje van Kouwenhoven Mr. Sam. Edsal B. Bayard Christiaan Pieterse

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1666
8	Jan Straetmaker Geesje Gerrits	Jannetje bp. Dec. 26	Casperus Steynmets with his wife	
9	Reynier Van Giesen Dirckje Cornelis	Abraham bp. Dec. 26	Sr. N. Varlet Hermen Smee Elyas Magielse Miss Anna Stuyvesant	
10	Reynier Van Giesen Dirckje Cornelis	Isaack bp. Dec. 26	Jde van voorst Hans Didericks Janneke Edsall	
		1667		
11	Claes Jansen Annetje Cornelis	Lysbet bp. Mar. 10	Pieter Jansen Geertje Dircks	
12	Gerrit Gerritse Annetje Hermans	Hermanus	Casparus Steynmets Hellitje Jans	
13	Lourus Duyts Grietje Jans	Catreyn	Pieter Mercelis and his wife	
14	Paulus Pieters Treyntje Maertens	Cristina bp. Apr. 14	Hermen Eduwaertse Jenneke Edsall	
15	Hendrick Tonise Grietje Samuels	Treyntje bp. Aug. 15	Guert Gerritse Treyntje Symons	
16	Samuel Edsall Jenneke Edsall	Joanna bp. Sept. 4	Sr. N. Bayard Hendrickje Wessels	
17	Jan Evertse Kerseboom Grietje Jaspers	Aennetje bp. Oct. 19	Paulus Cornelis Merritje Jacobs	
18	Hendrick vandewater Grietje Vermeulen	Marey bp. Nov. 3	Mr. Hans Kiersteede, Jr. Mareya Vermeulen Young woman	
19	Jan Lubbertse Maddeleentje Jans	Johannes bp. Nov. 3	Pieter Janse Steenhalder with his wife	
20	Gerrit Tysen Hermptje Hermans	Pieter	Symon Carelss, Y. M. Carel Carelse, Y. M. Dickje Meyers, Y. D.	
21	Arien van Laer Abigel verplanck	Zara	Abraham van Laer Mayritje Wernaers	
22	Casper Steynmets Jannetje Gerrits	Joanna bp. Dec. 29	Jan Straetmaker Aennetje Corneliss	



1668	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	23	Hendrick Reycken Eytje Jacobs	Dirck bp. July 8	Hans Didericke Janneke Edsall
	24	Thomas Fredrickse Merreytje Ariaens	Jannetje	Jan Loserecht Aennetje Hermens
	25	Tys Lubberts Treyntje Jans	Aennetje Oct. 4	Hendrick Reycken Maddaleentje Jans
1669				
	26	Jan Straetmaker Geesje Gerrits	Annetje bp. Feb. 17	Guert Gerrits Janneke Edsall
	27	Pieter Janse Slot Merritje Jacobs	Jacob	Magiel Tades Grietje Jacobs
	28	Jan Evertse Kerseboom Grietje Jaspers	Annetje bp. Feb. 17	Cornelis Abrahamse Merritje Jacobs
1673				
	29	Dirck Janse van vogsten Elysabet Cornelis	Beelitje bp. Mar. 24	Pieter Mersilise with his wife
	30	Matheus Cornelise Anna Lubi	Gerritje bp. June 23	Gerrit Gerritse Gerritje Cornelis
	31	Jan Evertse Kerseboom Grietje Jaspers	Annetje bp. Oct. 9	Gerrit Gerritse Merritje Jacobz
	32	Mr. Samuel Edsall Jenneke Edsall	Zara bp. Oct. 9	Warnaer Wessels Elyas Magielse Jannetje Magielse
1674				
	33	Tomas Steegh Margritje Steeghs	Jan bp. Mar. 27	Claes Arentse Toers Hertman Magielse Grietje Jacobs
	34	Mr. Samuel Edsall	Benjamin bp. Oct. 22	Elyas Magielse Hillitje Jans
1675				
	35	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dirckse	Claes bp. Apr. 6	Dirck Claesen Braack Feytje Hertmans

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1675
36	Gerrit Gerritse Annetje Hermans	Hendrick bp. Oct. 25	Engelbert Steen-Huys Jurien Thomase Annet Edsall, Y. D.	
1676				
37	Elyas Magielse Grietje Jacobs	Ragel bo. Mar. 8		
38	Pieter Cornelise Hendrickje Aerts	Cornelis Bo. Apr. 18		
39	Claes Janse Annetje Cornelis	Hendrick bo. Apr. 22		
40	Tonis Elisen Gerritje Gerrits	Hendrickje bp. May 22	Gerrit Tysen Pieter Hesselse Hermptje Hermens	
41	Jan Straetmaker Geesje Gerrits	Gerrit bp. Oct. 2	Jacob Cornelis Annetje Steynmets, Y.W.	
42	Jacob Jacobse Aeltje Daniels	Jacob bo. Sept. 19		
43	Symon Jacobs Annetje Ariaense	Margrietje <u>1</u>		
1677				
44	Cornelis Barentse Cornelia Hendrickse	Barent bp. Apr. 17	R. van Giesen Johannes van Giesen, Y. M. Maddaleena van Giesen, Y. D.	
45	Willem Janse Loserecht Beeltje Tysen	Hendrick bp. Apr. 17	Tys Barentse Annetje Hendrickse	
46	Walingh Jacobse Catreyna Magielse	Magiel bo. Apr. 27		
47	Helmigh Roelof Jannetje Pieters	Roelof bo. June 11		
48	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dirckse	Aeltje bp. Oct. 8	Dirck Claese Braack Metje Dirckse, Y. W.	

---

<sup>1</sup> Date entirely obliterated.

1677 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
49	Pieter Hesselse Elysabet Gerrits	Merritje bp. Oct. 8	Guert Koerten Reyckje Hermens
		1678	
50	Gerrit Gerritse Annetje Hermens	Johannes bo. Jan. 11	
51	Arien Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse	Geertruyt bo. Jan. 15	Jan Cornelisse Buys Maddaleentje Jans
52	Adriaen Post Catreyna Gerrits	Adriaen bo. Jan. 24	
53	Matheus Cornelise Anna Lubi	Jacomeyntje bp. Apr. 2	Cornelis Roelofse Jannetje Pieters
54	Staets de Groot Berber Caspers	Metje bp. June 24	Dirck Gerrits and wife
55	Claes Janse Annetje Cornels	Geertje <sup>1</sup> bo. July 21	
56	Simon Jacobse Annetje Ariaense Sips	Jacob <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 9	
57	Elyas Magielse Grietje Jacobs	Jacob <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 9	
58	Cornelis Roelpfse Maddaleentje van Giesen	Gerritje <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 10	
59	Pieter Cornelisse Hendrickje Aerts	Arent bp. Oct. 7	Willem Hoppe, Y. M. Merritje Ariaense
60	Gerrit van Reenen Echtje Everts	Evert	Pieter Merselise Geertruyt Gerrits, widow
61	Jacob Jacobse Aeltje Daniels	Maragrietje bo. Oct. 22	
62	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dirckse	Magiel <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 31	
		1679	
63	Fredrick Tomasen Catreyna Hoppe	Andries bo. Jan. 1	
64	Tonis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Gerritje bo. Jan. 10	

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at New York.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1679
65	Hendrick Jorisz Claesje Cornelis	Geesje bo. Feb. 20		
66	Jan Lubbertse Maddaleentje Jans	Willem bp. Apr. 7	Gerbrant Claesen and his wife	
67	Davit De-maree, the younger Ragel Cerson	Susana bp. Apr. 7	Jan De-mare Susan Cerson	
68	Paulus Pieterse Treyntje Martens	Aeltje bp. June 23	Claes Arents Toers, Y.M. Metje Dirckse Braack, Y. W.	
69	Jan Cornelise Bongert Angenietje Streyckers	Jacob	Jan Streycker Cornelis Janse Swaentje Jans	
70	Gerbrant Claesen Merritje Claes	Herpert <sup>1</sup> bo. Nov. 12		
71	Arien Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse	Pieter <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 12		
72	Cornelis Roelofse Maddaleena van Giesen	Roelof <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 31		
		1680		
73	Adriaen Post Catreyna Gerrits	Gerrit <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 1		
74	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Pieter <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 23		
75	Matheus Cornelisse Anna Lubi	Cornelis bo. Mar. 11 bp. Mar. 25	Jacob Lubi Catreyna Magielse	
76	Pieter Hesselse Elysabet Gerrits	Johannes bp. Mar. 25	Johannes Magielse, Y.M. Metje Derckse Braack, Y. W.	
77	Sjarel Huysman Adriaentje Dirckse	Marey	Davit de Maree Angenietje Streyckers	
78	Tomas Tecxe Magrietje Tecx	Willem bp. Mar. 25	Jan Davitse Margarietje Krets	

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at New York.

1680 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
79	Walingh Jacobs Catreyna Magielse	Treyntje	Jacob Jacobse and his wife
80	Jan Cornelise Bongert Angenietje Stryckerz	Jacob bp. June 21	Jan Streyster Cornelis Janse Swaentje Jans
81	Davit de Maree the younger Ragel Cerson	Ragel bp. June 21	Mr. Pieter Cerson Ragel Cerson
82	Sibi Epkeze Mareya Ariaense Sips	Annetje bo. Aug. 17 bp. Oct. 11	Hans Diderickse and his wife
83	Tonis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Roelof <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 28	
84	Tades Magielse Annetje Steynmets	Magiel bp. Oct. 11	Johannes Steynmets Catreyna Magielse
85	Nicola Devouw Marcy Csi?	Susanna	Davit De Maree and his wife
86	Claes Jansen Annetje Cornelis	Jacob bo. Oct. 10 bp. Oct. 11	Elyas Magielse Treyntje Claes
87	Hendrick Hoppe Marya Jans	Andries <sup>2</sup> bo. Dec. 21	
88	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dircks Braack	Dirck bo. Apr. 3	
1681			
89	Hendrick Jorise Claesje Cornelis	Margrietje <sup>3</sup> bp. June 13	Jan Cornelis Bongert Angenietje Streycckers
90	Johannes Spier Merreytje Franse	Hendrick <sup>4</sup>	Kersten de Schemaker Hillitje Jans
91	Jacob Jacobse Aeltje Daniels	Daniel bo. July 28 bp. Aug. 21	Walingh Jacobse Annetje Ariaense Sips

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at New York.<sup>2</sup> Born at Bergen.<sup>3</sup> The first baptism in the church [illustrated on page 6].<sup>4</sup> Also the first baptism in the church.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1681
92	Fredrick Tomase Catreyna Hoppe	Cristina bo. Aug. 5 bp. Aug. 21	Cornelis Tomase Barentje Hendrickse	
93	Pieter Cornelise Hendrickje Aerts	Andries bp. Aug. 21	Matys Hoppe Minouw Pouluse	
94	Samuel De Mare Marey Druwen	Davit bp. Oct. 3	Jan de Mare Marey De Maree, his mother	
95	Adriaen Post Catreyna Gerrits	Claertje bo. Dec. 4		
96	Cornelis Roelofse Maddaleena van Giesen	Reynier bo. Dec. 9		
1682				
97	Gerrit Gerritse Junior Niesje Pieters	Elysabet bo. Mar. 3 bp. Apr. 18	Pieter Merselisen Annetje Hermens	
98	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Cornelis bo. Mar. 21 bp. Apr. 18	Cornelis Roelofse Pietertje van de voorst	
99	Hendrick Epkese Mareya Lubberse	Angenietje bp. Apr. 18	Sibi Epkese and his wife	
100	Merselis Pieterse Pietertje van de voorst	Elysabet bp. Apr. 18	Pieter Merselis Hillitje Jans	
101	Jan de Maree Jacomeyn Druwen	Lea	Nicola der Pree Reychje Hermens	
102	Laurus Ackerman Geertje Egberts	Jannetje bp. Apr. 18	Gerrit Tysen Annetje Ackermans	
103	Jacob Leroy Weybrecht Hendrickse	Jannetje	Josias Marse and his wife	
104	Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger Hillitje Poulus	Pieter	Roelof Lubbertse Mareya Lubbers	
105	Sjarel Macleen Catreyna Tomas	Zara	Hertman Magielse Annetje Jacobs	

1682 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
106	Cornelis Magielse Metje Dirckse	Achtje bp. Apr. 18	Dirck Claesen Braack Freytje Hertmans
107	Jan Cornelise Bongert Angenietje Streycers	Ragel bp. Apr. 18	Stoffel Kabasje Weyntje Cornelis
108	Symon Jacobse Annetje Ariaense Sips	Johannis	Jan Ariaense Sips, Y. M. Aeltje Daniels
109	Ariaen Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse	Geertruyt bo. between Apr. 23 & 24	
110	Jan Lubbersen Maddaleentje Jans	Geysbert bp. May 21	Jacob Janse van de Bilt Catreyna Hoppe
111	Sibe Epkese Mareyte Ariaense Sips	Margrietje bo. between June 7 & 8 bp. June 26	Hendrick Epkese Aeltje Danniels
112	Hendrick Hoppe Mareytje Jans	Jan bp. June 26	Jan Lubberse and wife
113	Sjarel Huysman Ariaentje Direkse	Cristeyn	Nicola de vouw and wife
114	Tonis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Annetje bo. Aug. 13	
115	Pieter Hesselse Eleysabet Gerrits	Ragel bo. Sept. 14 bp. Oct. 2	Claes Arents Toers, Y.M. Claesje Direkse Braack
116	Walingh Jacobse Catreyna Magielse	Johannes bp. Oct. 2	Johannes Steynmets Merritje Jacobs
117	Tades Magielse Anna Steynmets	Jannetje bo. Oct. 12	
118	Matheus Cornelise Anna Lubi	Jacob bo. Nov. 21	
119	Claes Jansen Annetje Cornelis	Hellegontje bo. Dec. 4	
1683			
120	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dirckse Braack	Feytje bo. Feb. 21	

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1683
121	Johannis Spier Mareytje Franse	Frans bp. Apr. 2	Jan Aertsen van de Bilt Annetje Ariaense Sips	
122	Gerrit van Reenen Achtje Everts	Jan	Hessel Wiggertse Ariaentje Magielse, Y.W.	
123	Mr. Samuel Edsall Rutje Edsall <sup>1</sup>	Rutje	Mr. Hans Kiersteede Hertman Magielse Catreyna Crigers Hendrickje Wessels, wife of Mr. Aldert Anton	
124	Mr. Samuel Edsall Rutje Edsall	Ridsert	Same witnesses as above	
125	Hendrick Epkese Mareya Lubberse	Roelof bp. Aug. 25	Lubbert Lubberse, the younger with his wife	
126	Cornelis Roelofsen Maddaleentje van Giesen	Hendrick bo. Nov. 8		
1684				
127	Mateys Adolf Hoppe Annetje Poulus	Adries bp. Apr. 2	Poulus Tjurckse Geertje Hoppe	
128	Gerrit Steynmets Vroutje Claes	Jannetje <sup>2</sup> bo. Apr. 15		
129	Arien Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse	Hendrick bp. Apr. 2	Baltus Barentse Machteltje Roelofse	
130	Hendrick Hoppe Mareytje Jans	Willem	Willem Hoppe Hendrickje Aerts	
131	Sibe Epkese Mareytje Ariaense Sips	Aeltje	Jan Ariaense Sips Hester Hansen	
132	Cornelis Roelofse Maddaleena van Giesen	Hendrick	Bastaiensen van Giesen Jannetje Pieters	
133	Jurien Tomasen Reyckje Hermens	Aeltje bp. Apr. 2	Johannis Steynmets Aeltje Daniels	
134	Adriaen Post Catreyna Gerrits	(a son) bo. Apr. 2 (died unbaptised)		

<sup>1</sup> The wife of Samuel Edsal was baptized and named Rutje.

<sup>2</sup> Their first child. Born at the Hasymus.

1684	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	135	Jan Hendrickse Oosteroom Machteltje Roelofs	Treyntje bo. June 20 bp. June 30	Hendrick Janse oosteroom Willempje Tysen
	136	Pieter Cornelise Hendrickje Aertse	Adries bp. June 30	Matys Hoppe Mynouw Pouluse
	137	Tades Magielse Anna Steynmets	Annetje bo. Aug. 6	
	138	Merselis Pieterse Pietertje van de Voorst	Hillegontje bo. Sept. 27 bp. Oct. 6	Cornelis van de Voorst Annetje van de Voorst
	139	Gerrit Gerritse, Jr. Niesje Pieters	Pieter bo. Oct. 4 bp. Oct. 6	Gerrit Gerritse Jannetje Pieters
	140	Fredrick Tomasen Catreyna Hoppe	Merreytje bo. Nov. 11	
			1685	
	141	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Cateleyntje bo. Feb. 17	
	142	Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger Hillitje Pouluse	Aeltje bp. Apr. 6	Lubbert Lubbertse and his wife
	143	Lowrus Arents Toers Franseyntje Thomas	Johannes bp. Apr. 6	Enoch Magielse Vreelant Jacomeyntje van Neste
	144	Johannes Spier Mareya Franse	Geertruyt	Abraham Cornelis Treyntje Pieters
	145	Pieter Hesselse Eleysabet Gerrits	Ariaentje	Hertman Magielse and his wife
	146	Roelof Vanderlinden Susanna Hendrickse	Claesje bp. June 22	Hertman Magielse Vreelant Cornelia Hendricks, Y.M.
	147	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomeyntje van Neste	Annetje bo. June 27	
	148	Cornelis Verwey Hendrickje Jans	Dieuwer bp. Oct. 5	Jan Lubberse Catreyna Gerrits wife of Adriaen Post



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1685
149	Hendrick Hoppe Marytje Jans	Treyntje	Pieter Jansen and his wife	
150	Sibe Eppekese Mareytje Ariaense Sips	Sieske	Symon Jacobse Mareya Lubberse	
151	Baltus Barentse van Kleeck Freyntje Janse Buys	Pieter	Jan Herperingh Jannetje Barents	
152	Hans Spier Treyntje Pieters	Hendrick	Jan Aerts van de Bilt Catreyna Spier, Y. W.	
153	Hertman Magielse Merritje Dirckse Braack	Echtje bo. June 19		
		1686		
154	Cornelis Roelofse Maddaleena van Giesen	Dierckje bo. Nov. 7 bp. Apr. 6	Tonis Roelof Dirckje Cornelis	
155	Jan Hermense Neeltje Jans	Aertje bp. Apr. 6	Jan Cornelise Buys Reyckje Hermenz	
156	Abraham Dutoiet Jannetje Bokee	Ragel bp. Apr. 6	Jacob Jacobse Grietje Jacobs	
157	Tonis Janse Spier Catreyna Thomas	Mareytje bp. Apr. 6	Willem Jansen and his wife	
158	Casper Cornelise Pruis Neeltje Jans	Susanna	Johannes Spier Maddaleentje Jans Catreyna Magielse	
159	Reynier Josiassen van Roen Constantina van de Swalme	Josias	Gerbrant Claese and his wife	
160	Gielam Bertolf Marteyntje Hendrickse	Hendrick bp. Apr. 6	Eleyas Magielse Catreyna Magielse	
161	Anthoni Lacomba Steyntje Jans	Catreyn	Lourus Ackerman Hillitje Jans	
162	Fransoys de Smidt Cateleyntje Coetens	Preyntje	Abraham Bokee Ariaentje Magielse	
163	Symon Jacobse Annetje Ariaense Sips	Symon	Johannes Steynmets Joanna vandevoorst	

1686 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
164	Gerrit Steynmets Vroutje Claes	Annetje <sup>1</sup> bo. June 25 bp. <sup>2</sup>	
165	Jacob Jacobse van Winkel Aeltje Daniels	Johannas bo. June 25 bp. <sup>2</sup>	
166	Cristoffel Steynmets Jannetje Gerrits	Casperus bp. Oct. 11	Johannes Steynmets Annetje Hermens
167	Arien Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse	Jacob	Jan Hermensen Grietje Jacobs
168	Johannes Magielse Vreelant Claesje Dirckse Braack	Dirck	Metje Dirckse Elyas Magielse Vreelant
1687			
169	Johannes Spier Marya Fransen	Maddeleen bp. Apr. 11	Johannes Michielse Vreelant Catreyna Hendrickse Spier, Y. W.
170	Cornelis Doremus Janetje Joris van Elslant	Tomas	Mr. Gilam Bertolf Maeyke Jacobusen wife of Arien Tomasen
171	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomeyntje van Neste	Judicht bo. Apr. 11 bp. Apr. 11	Jan Arentse Toers Franseyntje Thomas wife of Lourus Arentse Toers
172	Lourus Arentse Toers Franseyntje Thomas	Tomas bo. Apr. 4 bp. Apr. 11	Enoch Michielsen Vreelant Jacomeyntje van Neste, wife of Claes Arentse Toers
173	Theunis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Jannetje bp. May 23	Cornelis Roelofsen Aeltje Bogerts
174	Walingh Jacobse Catreyna Migielse	Treyntje bp. June 27	Jacob Jacobsen Aeltje Daniels, his wife
175	Matheus Cornelise Catreyna Poulus	Metje? bo. July 8	

<sup>1</sup> Born 3 A.M. at the Hasymus.<sup>2</sup> Baptized at New York.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1687
176	Cornelis van Vorst Feytje Gerrits	jde = (Ide) <sup>1</sup> bo. July 9		
177	Hans Spier Freyntje Pieters	Herrempe bp. Oct. 3	Johannes Spier with his wife	
178	Pieter Hesselse Elysabet Gerrits	Jannetje bp. Oct. 3	Johannes Steynmets Preyntje Magielse, wife of Adries Claesen	
179	Cornelis Roelofse Magdalena van Giesen	Johannes <sup>2</sup> bo. Oct. 6		
180	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Jacob & Dirck <sup>3</sup> bo. Dec. 11		
1688				
181	Cornelis Verwey Hendrickje Jans	Cornelis bp. Apr. 2	Baltus Barentse van Kleeck, and Treyntje Jans, his wife	
182	Styntje Jans, widow of the late Anthoni De Lacombe	Magdalena	Elyas Magielse Vreelant Mareya Franse wife of Johannes Spier	
183	Symon Jacobse van Winkel Annetje Ariens Sips	Treyntje bo. Feb. 7 bp. Apr. 2	Hans Didericx Margrietje Wernaers, his wife	
184	Arien Tomase Maeyke Cobase	Merreytje bp. Apr. 2	Fredrick Tomase Fransyntje Tomas, wife of Lourus Arentse Toers	
185	Adriaen Post Cathareyna Gerrits	Pieter bp. Apr. 2	Cornelis van Voorst Aeltje Gerrits, Y. W.	
186	Abraham Bockque Tanneke Jacobse	Tanneke	Elysabet Gerrits, wife of Pieter Hesselse	
187	Claes Hendrickse Willemyntje Hendrickse	Hendrick bp. June 25	Tonis Jansen Spier Catreyna Spier	
188	Abraham Dutout Jannetje Boke	Madeleena bp. Oct. 4	Adam Corle Marya Dortusee, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First child.<sup>2</sup> Born at Achqechgenonck.<sup>3</sup> Jacob oldest, Dirck youngest.

1688 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
189	Tonis Jansen Spier Catreyna Tomas	Jan bo. Aug. 17 bp. Oct. 4	Tomas Fredrickse Fransyntje Tomas wife of Lourus Arentse Toers
190	Cristoffel Steynmets Jannetje Gerrits	Annetje	Gerrit Gerritse Annetje Jacobs wife of Jo. Stynmets
191	Gerrit Steynmets Vroutje Claes	Annetje	Jo. Steynmets Annetje Cornelis wife of Claes Jansen
192	Pieter Pouluse Treyntje Hans Jacobs	Treyntje bp. Oct. 4	Poulus Pieterse Treyntje Martens, his wife
193	Baltus Barentse van Kleeck Treyntje Jans	Pieter	Jan Berberno Jannetje Barents wife of Jan Pieterse Bos
194	Matheus Cornelise Catreyna Poulus	Treyntje bp. Dec. 17	
1689			
195	Jacob Jacobse Aeltje Daniels	Symeon bo. between Jan. 21 & 22	
196	Claes Gerbrantse Merritje Claes	Cornelis <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 23 or 24	
197	Arien Pieterse Buys Treyntje Hendrickse Oosterum	Johannis bp. Apr. 2	Jan Lubberse Treyntje Jans wife of Baltus Barentse van Kleeck
198	Johannes Spier Mareya Franse	Jannetje bp. Apr. 2	Adriaen Post Catreyna Michielse
199	Cornelis Clasen Aeltje Tonissen Boogert	Claes	Jan Clasen and Treyntje Claes wife of Tonis Roelofsen
200	Tade Michielse Anna Steynmets	Johannes	Gerrit Steynmets Anna Jacobs wife of Johannes Steynmets

---

<sup>1</sup> Born at Gamonepa.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1689
201	Jacob Jacobse van Winckel Aeltje Daniels	Simeon bp. Apr. 2	Symon Jacobsen van Winckel Marya Ariaens Sips wife of Sibe Epkese	
472084				
202	Tonis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Vrowtje bp. June 24	Jan Claesen, Y. M. Pietertje Claes, Y. W.	
203	Lourus Arentse Toers Fransyntje Tomas	Mareytje bp. Sept. 30	Helmigh Roelofse and his wife	
1690				
204	Walingh Jacobse Catreyna Magielse	Abraham bp. Apr. 22	Jan Pieter Slot, Y. M. Annetje Steynmets	
205	Matheus Cornelise Catreyna Poulus	Jan	Pieter Pouluse Hillitje Poulus wife of Lubbert Lubbertse, Jr.	
206	Eduart Erle Elsje Vreelant	Eduart	Enoch Michielse Vreeland Preyntje Michielse Vreelant wife of Adries Claesen	
207	Cornelis Roelofse Magdaleena van Giesen	Cornelis	Abraham van Giesen, Y. M. Treyntje Claes	
208	Johannes Michielse Claesje Dirckx	Vreelant Achtje	Hertman Michielse Vreelant Ariaentje Michielse Vreelant Y. W.	
209	Albert Albertse Terheun Hendrickje Stevens	Rachel	Albert Stevens Jellitje Reyniers	
210	Albert Stevensen Jelitje Reyniers	Jannetje bp. Apr. 22	Albert Albertse Terheun Hendrickje Stevens	
211	Abraham Boke Tanneke Cin	Jacob bp. Apr. 22	Hessel Pieterse, Y. M. Merritje Claes wife of Gerbrant Claesen	
212	Catryna Gerrits widow of Adriaen Post	Johannes bp. June 10	Hermanus Gerritse Cristoffel Steynmets Catryna Michielse the wife of Walingh Jacobs	

1690 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
213	Bastiaen van Giesen Aeltje Hendrickse	Hendrick bo. July 3 bp. Oct. 7	Hendrick Jorise Dierckje van Giesen
214	Tonis Roelofse Treyntje Claes	Johannes	Jan Claesen, Y. M. Pietertje Claes, Y. W.
215	Hans Spier Treyntje Pieters	Johannes	Tonis Jansen Merritje Tonis
216	Symon Jacobse van Winckel Annetje Ariaens Sips	Ragel bp. Oct.	
1691			
217	Helmigh Roelofse Annetje Pieters	Gerritje bo. Jan. 7	
218	Arien Pietersen Buys Treyntje Hendricks	Jannetje bp. Apr. 14	Jan Ariaensen Sip Joanna van der Voorst his wife
219	Pieter Pouluse Treyntje Hans Jacobs	Geertje bp. June 4	Marten Pouluse, Y. M. Cristina Poulus, Y. W.
220	Cornelis Doremus Jannetje Joris	Jannetje	Johannes Vreelant Catryna Gerrits widow of Adriaen Post.
221	Willem Day Annetje Jacobs	Hester bp. June 4	Jo. Steynmets Annetje Jacobs his wife
222	Gerbrant Claese Merritje Claes	Meyndert <sup>1</sup> bo. June 12	
223	Thomas Fransen Treyntje Brestee	Merritje <sup>2</sup> bo. June 14	
224	Johannes Jansen van Til- Anna Mary van Giese	burg (a daughter) bo. July 6 <sup>3</sup>	
225	Abraham Misier Eleysabet Kouwenhoven	Zara <sup>2</sup> bo. between Aug. 28 & 29 bp. <sup>4</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> Born at Gamonepa in the jurisdiction of Bergen, East New Jersey

<sup>2</sup> Born at Bergen in East New Jersey.

<sup>3</sup> Born on Monday afternoon at Achquechgenouck.

<sup>4</sup> Baptized in New York.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1691
226	Adries Claesen Preyntje Michielse Vreelant	Zara bo. Sept. 16 bp. Oct.	Hertman Michielse Vreelant  Annetje Jacobs wife of Jo. Steynmets	
227	Juriaen Tomasen Reyckje Hermans	Guert bp. Oct. 5	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters his wife	
228	Hessel Pieterse Elysabet Claes	Vrouwtje bo. Aug. 28 bp. Oct. 5	Elysabet Gerrits widow of Pieter Hesselse Cornelis Claes	
1692				
229	..... Hermans	..... bp. Mar. 29	Gerrit Gerritse & his wife An..... Hermens	
230	Gilam Bertolf Merteyntje Hendricks	Martays	Jo. Michielse Vreelant Jannetje Gerrits wife of Cristoffel Steynmets	
231	Tomas Juriaense Jannetje Straetmaker	Gerrit	Guert Koerten Geesje Gerrits wife of Jan Straetmaker	
232	Frans Post Maeyke Kobus	Adriaen bp. Mar. 29	Helmigh Roelofse his wife Jannetje Pieters	
233	Fredrick Thomasen Catryna Hoppe	Dierck bp. Apr. 4	Gerrit van Dien Hendrickje Aert widow of Pieter Cornelise van Steenwyck	
234	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Hillegont bo. Mar. 11 <sup>1</sup> bp. Apr. 4	Gerrit Gerritse Hilletje Jans widow of Ide van Voorst	
235	Jan Hermensen Neeltje Jans	Aertje	Hessel Pieterse & Elizabeth Eleysbeth	
236	Johannes Spier Merritje Frans	Rachel	Willem Merry	
237	Claes Hendrickse Volck Willemeyntje Hendrickse Spier	Frans	Gerrit Gerrits Jr. his wife Niesje Pieters	

<sup>1</sup> Born at Ahasymus.

1692 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
238	Cristoffel Steynmets Jannetje Gerrits	Annetje	Gerrit Gerritse Annetje Jacobs
239	Sjarel Macheleyn Catreyna Tomas	Daniel bo. Oct. 21, 1690 bp. Apr. 4, 1692	Gerbrant Claesse & Merritje Claes his wife
240	Jan Cristyn Heelena Been	Margrietje	Sjarel Macheleyn & his wife Catreyna Tomas
241	Thomas Creeven Emmetje Eysbrants	Anna	Claes Arentse Toers & his wife Jacomeyntje van Neste
242	Jacob Jacobse van Winckel Aeltje Daniels	Son <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 10	
243	Matheus Cornelisen Catreyna Paulus	Jannetje bp. May 17	Marten Pouluse, Y. M. Gerritje Gerrits widow of Barent Vochst?
244	Abraham van Giesen Feytje Andries	Peyntje or Treyntje bo. July 26	
245	Robbert Sichels Geetringt Redde . . . rs	Son <sup>2</sup>	
246	Abraham Mesier Elysabet van Kouwon Hore	Merreytje bo. Oct. 7	
247	Isaacq van Giesen Cornelia Hendrickx	Reynier bo. Dec. 10 <sup>3</sup>	
248	Mateys Bos? Boir? Catreyna Barwey	Nikola <sup>4</sup> bo. Jan. 7 bp. Apr. 18	Gerbrant Claesen Elysabet van Kouwenhoven
249	Note <sup>5</sup>	Lambert	Gerrit van Reene Annetje Josephs, Y. W.
1693			
250	Edward Erle Jr. Elsje Vreelant	(A son) <sup>6</sup> bo. May 28	

<sup>1</sup> Sixth son; name not given; died in infancy.<sup>2</sup> Fourth child and second son.<sup>3</sup> Born at Gamonepa, in the jurisdiction of Bergen. Second son.<sup>4</sup> Born at Stone Bridge or Pond, in the jurisdiction of Bergen.<sup>5</sup> Parents' names obliterated.<sup>6</sup> Name not given. Born at Sikakis, in the jurisdiction of Bergen.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1693
251	Sander Egbertse Elsje Pieters	Herpje bp. June	Jan Willemse van Deventer and his wife Cornelia	
252	Cristoffel Steynmets Jannetje Gerrits	Jannetje bp. October	Gerrit Steynmets Ariaentje Steynmets the wife of Casper Steynmets	
253	Bastiaen van Giesen Aeltje Hendrick	Reynier bo. July 22 bp. Oct.	Reynier van Giesen Claesje Cornelis. wife of Hendrick Jorisen	
254	Thomas Juriaense Jannetje Straetmaker	Juriae bp. Oct.	Juriae Tomasen wife Reyckje Hermens.	
255	Hertman Michielse Merritje Dirckx Braeck	Vreelant Jannetje bo. Sept. 14 bp. Oct.	Jan Ariaense Sip Claesje Dierckx Braeck, wife of Johannes Michielse Vreelant	
256	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Leysbeth bo. Oct. 16		
257	Fredrick Tomase Catareyna Hoppe	Arien bo. between Nov. 13 & 14		
1694				
258	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Annetje <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 5		
259	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomeyntje Van neste	daughter <sup>2</sup> bo. between Feb. 3 & 4		
260	Jo. Janse van Tilburge Marey van Giesen	Pieter <sup>3</sup> bo. Jan. 18		
261	Wander Diderickx Aeltje Gerrits	Johannes <sup>4</sup> bp. Feb. 24	Hans Diderickx Annetje Hermens wife of Gerrit Gerritse	

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at New York. This Annetje was married to a young man named Marten Wennen. They were married \_\_\_\_\_ months and got a son, who was named Levinus. Annetje died and was buried at Bergen. After her burial this son also died and has been buried near or about his mother.

<sup>2</sup> Is their fourth child and third daughter.

<sup>3</sup> Sixth child and fourth son.

<sup>4</sup> Baptized at Bergen by Gielam (Berthozf?)

1694 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
262	Sjarel Mackeleyn Catreyna Tomassen	Rachel bo. Oct. 8-93 bp. Feb. 14	Jan Ariaensen Sip and wife, Joanna van Voorst (Bertholf?)
263	Andries Preyer Johanna Steynmets	Seelitje or Heelitje bp. Feb. 24 <sup>1</sup>	Jo Steynmets Ariaentje Steynmets wife of Casper Steynmets
264	Isaac van Giesen Cornelia Hendrickx	Reynier bo. Mar. 22 <sup>2</sup>	R. van Giesen Dirckje Cornelis his wife
265	Merselis Pieterse Pieterjtje van Voorst	Annetje <sup>3</sup> bo. Mar. 25 bp. Apr. 10	Jan Ariaense Sips & the wife of Helmigh Roelofse Joanna Pieters
266	Lourus Arentse Toers <sup>4</sup> Franseyntje Tomas	Ariaen bp. May 29	Johannes Tomansse Y. M. Jannetje Tomas, Y. W.
267	Gerrit Juriaense Beelitje Dirckx	Elysabet bp. May 29 bo. May 14	Juriaen Thomasen & wife Reyckje Hermens
268	Abraham van Giesen Feytje Andriesze	Reynier <sup>5</sup> bo. between Aug. 6 & 7 bp. Oct. 1	Johannes van Giesen Andries Claesen Neeltje Dirckx widow of Jan van de Linden
269	Matheus Cornelisse Catreyna Poulus	Pieter <sup>6</sup> bo. between Aug. 25 & 26 bp. Oct. 10	Lubbert Lubbertse Treyntje Maertens
270	Cornelis Michielse Vreelant Metje Dirck	Son <sup>7</sup> bo. Sept. 18	
271	Tomas Fransen Treyntje Breeste	Jan <sup>8</sup>	

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at Bergen by Gielam (Berthozf?).

<sup>2</sup> Born at Gamonepa. Is their third son and third child.

<sup>3</sup> Fifth child and third daughter.

<sup>4</sup> The wife of Lourus Arentse Toers was baptized and named Franseyntje.

<sup>5</sup> Second child and first son. Born at Minkachque.

<sup>6</sup> First son.

<sup>7</sup> The fourth child and first son.

<sup>8</sup> The second son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1694
272	Robbert Siggels Geertruyt Reddehars	Zacherius <sup>1</sup> bo. Nov.		
273	Jan Tamsen Feytje Vreelant	Elyas <sup>2</sup> bo. Dec.		
		1695		
274	Gerrit Gerritse Jr. Neesje Pieters	Abraham <sup>3</sup> bo. Feb. 22		
275	Gerrit Steynmets Catreyna Gerrits	Ariaentje <sup>4</sup> bo. between Mar. 14 & 15		
276	Abraham Ackerman Aeltje van Laer	Adriaen bp. Mar. 26	Lodewyck Ackerman Hilgont Verplanck wife of Davidt Ackerman	
277	Jan Bertingh Hilgont Jacobs	Annetje bp. Mar. 26	Jacob Hendrickse Bartol Jacobse Catreyna Bevois	
278	Jan Claesen Treyntje Straetmaker	Geesje bo. between Mar. 26 & 27		
279	Eduwert Eerle Jr. Elsje Vreelant	Hanna <sup>5</sup> bo. Mar. 26		
280	Willem Day Annetje Jacobs	Jacob <sup>6</sup> bo. May 11		
281	Jan Claesen Treyntje Straet	Geesje bp. May 14	Jan Straetmaker Annetje Cornelis widow of Claes Janse	
282	Willem Pereu Leysbet Sickels	Josias bo. July 21		
283	Jan Ariaensen Sip Joanna van Vorst	Jde <sup>7</sup> bo. Sept. 3		

<sup>1</sup> Fifth child and third son.<sup>2</sup> Second child and second son.<sup>3</sup> Sixth child and fourth son. Born at Minnhachquee.<sup>4</sup> Second daughter and second child.<sup>5</sup> Fourth child and second daughter. Born at Sicakis.<sup>6</sup> Third child and second son.<sup>7</sup> Third son.

1695	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	284	Bertel Jacobsen Elinor Douglas	..... bo. Aug. 27	
	285	Wander Diderickx Aeltje Gerrits	Gerrit bo. Sept. 19 bp. Oct. 7	Gerrit Gerritsen Margrietje Wande wife of Jan Didericx
	286	Jan Ariens Sips Johanna van Voorst	Jde bp. Oct. 7	Merselis Pieterse Feytje Gerrit, wife of Cornelis van de Voorst
	287	Cornelis van de Voorst Fytje Gerrits	Jde <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 24	
	288	Hertman Michielsens Merritje Diercks Braack	A son bo. Dec. 26	
			1696	
	289	Jacob Jacobse (Van Winckel) Grietje Hendrickx	Hendrick <sup>2</sup> bo. between Jan. 19 & 20	
	290	Cornelis van de Voorst Fytje Gerrits	Jde <sup>3</sup> bp. Apr. 14	Gerrit Gerritse Jr. Annetje Cornelis van de Voorst widow of Claesen Jansen.
	291	Jacob Jacobse van Winckel Grietje Hendrickx	Hendrick bp. Apr. 14	Hendrick Tonisen & his wife Grietje Samuels
	292	Gerbrant Claesen Merritje Claes	Gerbrant <sup>4</sup> bo. Apr. 16	
	293	Aert Jurijaensen Gerritje Matheus	Annetje <sup>5</sup> bo. May 1 bp. June 2	Matheus Cornelise Reyckje Hermens widow of Jurien Tomasen.
	294	Willem Merrit Catreyna Hendricx	Leena bp. May 13	Echtje Everts Barent Hendrickse
	295	Andrus Preyers Johanna Steynmets	Johannes <sup>6</sup> bo. May 18	

<sup>1</sup> Born at Hasymus and is the third son and fifth child.

<sup>2</sup> First child, a son, by his second wife.

<sup>3</sup> At the Hasymus.

<sup>4</sup> Their seventh son and tenth child. Born at Gamonepa. Baptized at New York.

<sup>5</sup> First child.

<sup>6</sup> Fourth child, third son.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1696
296	Charel Mackleyn Catreyna Tomas	Salomon bo. May 27 bp. June 2	Mersilis Pieterse & his wife Pietertje van de Voorst	
297	Davidt Natanielse Annetje Straetmaker	son <sup>1</sup> bo. June 1		
298	Gerrit Steynmets Catreyna Gerrits	Casper <sup>2</sup> bo. June 12		
299	Claes A. Tours Jacomeyntje van Neste	Pietertje <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 6 bp. Oct. 5	Enoch Vreelant. & his wife Grietje Wessels	
300	Abraham van Giesen Feytje Andriese	Dierckje <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 19		
301	Lourus Arentsen Toers Fransyntje Tomas	son <sup>5</sup> bo. between Sept. 19 & 20		
302	Isaacq van Giesen Cornelia Hendricks	Joris <sup>6</sup> bo. Sept. 22 bp. Oct. 5	Johannes van Giesen Claesje Cornelis, wife of Hendrick Jorisen. Neeltje van Vechten widow of Jan vande Linden.	
303	Eduwert Erle Jr., Elsje Vrelant	Marmeduck <sup>7</sup> bo. Oct. 6		
304	Tomas Fransen Treyntje Brestee	son <sup>8</sup> bo. between Oct. 25 & 26		
305	Helmigh Roelofse Jannetje Pieters	Johannes <sup>9</sup> bo. between Oct. 27 & 28		

<sup>1</sup> No name. Third child and third son. Born at Wiehaken.

<sup>2</sup> Born at Hasymus. Their first son.

<sup>3</sup> Fifth child and fourth daughter.

<sup>4</sup> Second daughter and third child. Born at Achqechgenonck.

<sup>5</sup> Eighth son and twelfth child. No name; died unbaptized.

<sup>6</sup> Born at Gamonepa. Fourth child and son.

<sup>7</sup> Fifth child and third son. Born at Secakis, jurisdiction of Bergen.

<sup>8</sup> Fifth child and third son.

<sup>9</sup> Sixth son and ninth child.

1696 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
306	Wesselse Pieters Pietertje van Voorst	Catreyna <sup>1</sup> bo. between Nov. 17 & 18	
307	Matheus Cornelisen Catreyna Poulus	Gerrit <sup>2</sup> bo. Nov. 17	
308	Jan Claesen Treyntje Straetmaker	Claes <sup>3</sup> bo. Nov. 30	
1697			
309	Jacob Jacobse Grietje Hendrickx	Treytje <sup>4</sup> bo. Jan. 4	Jos. Steynmets Mettitje Jacobs the wife of Jan Damarees.
310	Gerrit Gerritse Jr., Nisje Pieters	Lea <sup>5</sup> bo. Apr. 14	
311	Robbert Sichgels Geertruyt Reddenhoers	Marey <sup>6</sup> bo. Apr. 14 bp. May 25	R. van Giesen Marya Sichgels Y. W.
312	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Johannes <sup>7</sup> bo. May 17 bp. May 25	Hermanus Gerritse Pietertje van de Voorst wife of Merselis Pieterse
313	Johannes vander Oeven Doreta Jans	Hendrick <sup>8</sup> bo. May 22 bp. May 25	Gerrit Juriaensen Catreyna Gerrits, wife of Gerrit Steynmets
314	Barent Cristiaense Geertje Dierckx	Jannetje bo. Apr. 18 bp. May 25	Tomas Louerse Treyntje Hansen the wife of Pieter Louersen
315	Johannes Vreelant Claesje Dierckx	A son <sup>9</sup> bo. June 28	

<sup>1</sup> Fourth daughter and sixth child.<sup>2</sup> Third son and sixth child.<sup>3</sup> Second child and first son. Born at Ahasimus.<sup>4</sup> Second child and first daughter.<sup>5</sup> Seventh child and third daughter. Born at Minkachgee.<sup>6</sup> Sixth child and third daughter.<sup>7</sup> Sixth child and fourth son. Born at Ahasymus.<sup>8</sup> Sixth son and seventh child.<sup>9</sup> Born at Gamonepa.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1697
316	Bertel Jacobse Elinor Douglas	daughter <sup>1</sup> bo. July 21		
317	Wander Diderickx Aeltje Gerrits	Anentje <sup>2</sup> bo. between July 20 & 21		
318	Gerrit Jurijaensen Beelitje Dirckx	Lea <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 11 bp. Oct. 4	Guert Koerten Niessi Pieters, wife of Gerrit Gerritsen Jr.	
319	Jacob Ralemont Pietertje Claes	Johannes <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 19 bp. Oct. 4	Cornelis Claesen Annetje Cornelis widow of the late Claes Janse	
320	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Johannes <sup>5</sup> bo. Nov. 3		
1698				
321	Claes Hertmanse Vreelant Annetje Hermens	Hertman <sup>6</sup> bo. Mar. 10		
322	Abel Reddenhoers Catrayna Jans	Sofia <sup>7</sup> bo. Jan. 15		
323	Claes Hertmansens Annetje Hansen	Hertman bp. Apr. 4	Hertman Michgielse Vreelant Merritje Dierckx Braack his wife	
324	Jan Sip Joanna vande Voorst	Johannes <sup>8</sup> bo. May 10 bp. June 27	Jan Claesen Aeltje Gerrits wife of Wander Diderick	
325	Gerrit Steynmets Catryna Gerrits <sup>10</sup>	Hermanus <sup>9</sup> bo. May 11 bp. June 5	Johannes Gerritsen Y. M. Ursuleena Steynmets wife of Roelof Westervelt	

<sup>1</sup> First daughter and second child. Born at Pemmerepoch.

<sup>2</sup> Third child and second daughter.

<sup>3</sup> Second daughter and second child.

<sup>4</sup> First child.

<sup>5</sup> Fourth child and third son.

<sup>6</sup> First child and son. Born at Gamonepa.

<sup>7</sup> First child and daughter.

<sup>8</sup> Fourth son and seventh child. Baptized by Do. Luperdus.

<sup>9</sup> Second son and fourth child. Baptized at Hackinsack.

<sup>10</sup> Second wife.

1698	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	326	Jan Claesen Treyntje Straetmaker	Annetje <sup>1</sup> bo. between June 29 & 30	
	327	Hertman Michielse Vreelant Merritje Dierckx	Ariaentje <sup>2</sup> bo. July 19 bp. Sept. 25	
	328	Eduwert Eerle Jr Elsje Vreelant	Johannes <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 8	
	329	Cornelis M. Vreelant Metje Dierckx Braack	Metje <sup>4</sup> bo. Oct. 3 bp. Oct. 11	Johannes M. Vreelant Claesje Braack his wife
	330	Jacob Jacobsen Grietje Hendrickx	son <sup>5</sup> bo. Dec. 21	
			1699	
	331	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Hendrick <sup>6</sup> bo. Jan. 29	
	332	Andries Preyer Johanna Steynmets	Jenneke <sup>7</sup> bo. Feb. 24	
	333	Jacob Jacobse Grietje Hendrickx	Teunis bp. Apr. 17	Hendrick Epkese and Dieuwer Hendrickx y. d.
	334	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomeyntje van Neste	Arent <sup>8</sup> bo. June 10 bp. June 26	Mr. B. Baeyert Merritje Baeyert his wife
	335	Merselis Pietersen Pietertje van de Voorst	Leena <sup>9</sup> bo. Aug. 11 bp. Aug. 27	

<sup>1</sup> Third child and second daughter. Born at Ahasymus.

<sup>2</sup> Thirteenth child and sixth daughter. Born at Gemonepa and baptized at Achqueachgenonch.

<sup>3</sup> Sixth child and fourth son. Born at Sikakas.

<sup>4</sup> Fifth child and fourth daughter.

<sup>5</sup> Third child and second son.

<sup>6</sup> Seventh child and fifth son. Born at Ahasymus.

<sup>7</sup> Fifth child and second daughter. Born one quarter of a year and eight days after father's death at Ahasymus.

<sup>8</sup> Sixth child and second son.

<sup>9</sup> Seventh child and fifth daughter. Baptized at Achqueachgenonch.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1699
336	Isaack van Giesen <sup>10</sup> Cornelia Hendrickx	Dierckje <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 15 bp. Sept. 17	
337	Gerrit JuriJaense Beelitje Dierckx	JuriJaen <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 15 bp. Sept. 6	
338	Matheus Cornelisen Catryna Poulus	Poulus <sup>3</sup> bo. between Aug. 20 & 21	
339	Abel Reddenhars Catreyna Jans	Jan <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 6 bp. Oct. 15	
340	Robbert Sichgelse Geertruyt Reddenhars	Geertruyt <sup>5</sup> bo. Sept. 10 bp. Oct. 8	
341	Jacob Ralemont Pietertje Claes	son <sup>6</sup> bo. Sept. 25 bp. Oct. 15	
342	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Johannes <sup>7</sup> bo. Sept. 26 bp. Nov. 20	
343	Gerrit Gerritse Jr., Niese Pieters	son <sup>8</sup> bo. Oct. 14	
344	Helmigh Roelofsen Jannetje Pieters	Jannetje <sup>9</sup> bo. between Nov. 1 & 2 bp. Nov. 8	

<sup>1</sup> Fifth child and first daughter. Born at Ganonepa; baptized at Hackensack.

<sup>2</sup> Third child and first son. Baptized at New York.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth son and seventh child. Baptized at Hackensack.

<sup>4</sup> Second child and first son. Born at Bergen and baptized at Hackensack.

<sup>5</sup> Seyenth child and fourth daughter. Born at Bergen and baptized at Midwout on the Island Nassau.

<sup>6</sup> Second son and second child. Born at Bergen and baptized at New York.

<sup>7</sup> Fifth child and fourth son. Born at Bergen and baptized at Hackensack.

<sup>8</sup> Fifth son and eighth child. Born at Minkachopiee.

<sup>9</sup> Tenth child and fourth daughter. Baptized at New York.

<sup>10</sup> Ed. Note: See page 81, Vol. 1, Part 1, Holland Society Collection Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church Records.

1700	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	345	Jan Oeven Dorete Jans	son <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 7	
	346	Ulrick Brouwer Hester Devou	son <sup>2</sup> bo. Jan. 23	
	347	Rutgert van Hooren Neelt Dierckx	son <sup>3</sup> bo. Feb. 18	
	348	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Cornelis <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 8 bp. Apr. 2	Aeltje Gerrits Jo. Gerritse, y. m.
	349	Abraham Vreelant Mergrietje van Winckel	Enoch <sup>5</sup> bo. Mar. 14 bp. Apr. 2	Enoch Vreelant Grietje Hendrickx the wife of Jacob Jacobsen van Winckel
	350	Jan van der Oeven Dorete Jans	Abraham bp. Apr. 2	Gerrit Gerritse Jr. Neisje Pieters, his wife
	351	Rutger van Hooren Neeltje Dierckx	Joris <sup>6</sup> bp. Apr. 2	Cornelis Vreelant Mereytje Rutger, wife of Jan Andresen
	352	Cornelis Claesen Aeltje Toenis Boogert	Hillegont bp. June 16	Cornelis van Voorst Geertje Claes, Y. W.
	353	Eduward Erle Elsje Vreelant	..... bo. August	
	354	Jan Sip Jannetje van Voorst	Cornelis <sup>7</sup> bo. between Sept. 27 & 28 bp. Oct. 6	Hertman M. Vreelant Jannetje Cornelis widow of Claes Jansen
	355	Wander Diderickx Aeltje Gerrits	daughter <sup>8</sup> bo. Oct. 27	
1701				
	356	Abel Reddenhars Catreyna Jans	daughter <sup>9</sup> bo. Mar. 3	

<sup>1</sup> Sixth son and eighth child.<sup>2</sup> First child and first son.<sup>3</sup> Second child and first son. Born at Gamonepa.<sup>4</sup> Eighth child and sixth son. Born at Ahasymus.<sup>5</sup> First son.<sup>6</sup> These four children are the first baptized by Do. DuBois.<sup>7</sup> Fifth son and eighth child.<sup>8</sup> Fourth child and second daughter. Baptized at New York.<sup>9</sup> Third child and second daughter.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1701
357	Uldrick Brouwer Hester de Vouw	Abraham <sup>1</sup> bo. Mar. 9 bp. Mar. 30	Tyme Jansen Valentyn Susanna de Vouw	
358	Abel Reddenhars Catreyna Jans	Geertruyt bp. Apr. 3	Gysbert Jansen Hester Jans	
359	Lourus van Galen Treyntje Vreelant	Joanna <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 21 bp. Oct. 6	Jacob Elyassen Vreelant, Y. M. Zara Bartolfs wife of Davit De Maree, Jr.	
360	Gerrit Juriaense Beelitje Dirckx	Son <sup>3</sup> bo. Dec. 4		
1702				
361	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Daughter <sup>4</sup> bo. Jan. 1		
362	Rutger van Hoorn Neeltje Dirckx	Jan <sup>5</sup> bo. Feb. 3 bp. Apr. 7	Jan van Hooreren Effe van Hooren, Y. W.	
363	Isaack van Giesen Cornelia Hendrickx	Claesje <sup>6</sup> bo. between Apr. 12 & 13		
364	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Son <sup>7</sup> bo. May 7		
365	Robbert Sickels Geertruyt Reddenhars	Johannes <sup>8</sup> bo. June 2 bp. July 6	Abel Reddenhars Hendrickje Buys, wife of Reynier van Giesen, Voorleser?	
366	Cornelis van Vorst Fytje Gerrits	Jacob bp. July 7	Wander Diederickx Neesje Pieters, wife of Gerrit Gerritsen, Jr.	

<sup>1</sup> Second child and second son. Baptized by Do. Bertollof.

<sup>2</sup> First child and first daughter. Born at Gamonepa.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth child and second son. Born at Bergen.

<sup>4</sup> Sixth child and second daughter. Born at Bergen.

<sup>5</sup> Third child and second son. Baptized by Do. DuBois. Born at Gamonepa.

<sup>6</sup> Second daughter and sixth child. Born at Gamonepa. Baptized at New York.

<sup>7</sup> Sixth son and eighth child.

<sup>8</sup> Eighth child and fourth son.

1702	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	367	Bertel Jacobs Leena Doggelis	Willem bp. July 7	Gerrit Gerritsen, Jr. Aeltje Gerrits, wife of Wander Diderickx
	368	Bastiaen van Giesen Aeltje Hendrickx	Son <sup>1</sup> bo. July 23	
	369	Thomas Tomasen Zaertje van Dueselen	Jannetje <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 27	
	370	Abraham van Giesen Feytje Andries	Abraham <sup>3</sup> bo. Nov. 13	
	371	Wander Didericks Aeltje Gerrits	Cornelis <sup>4</sup> bo. Dec. 8	
			1703	
	372	Abel Reddenhars Cathreyna Jans	Son <sup>5</sup> bo. Jan. 14	
	373	Uldrick Brouwer Hester du Vouw	Isaack <sup>6</sup> bo. between Jan. 29 & 30	Thomas Fredrickse, Y. M. Jannetje Stynmets, Y.W. bp. Apr. 5
	374	Gerrit Steynmets Catreyna Gerrits	Heleina <sup>7</sup> bo. Feb. 25 bp. Mar. 10	
	375	Abel Reddenhars Catreyna Jans	Hendrick bp. Apr. 5	Hendrick Hoppe Geertruyt Reddenhars, wife of Robbert Sickels
	376	Mr. Eduwert Erle, Jr. Elsje Vreelant	Son <sup>8</sup> bo. May 1	
	377	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomeyntje van Neste	Nicolaes <sup>9</sup> bo. between May 10 & 11 bp. June 21	Davidt Willense Merritje van Neste his wife

<sup>1</sup> Fifth son. Born at Achquechgenonck.

<sup>2</sup> First daughter and first child. Born in jurisdiction of Nuerck.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth son and sixth child. Born at Achquechgenonck.

<sup>4</sup> Third son and fifth child.

<sup>5</sup> Fourth child and second son.

<sup>6</sup> Third child and third son.

<sup>7</sup> Fifth child and third daughter. Born at Ahasymus. Baptized at New York.

<sup>8</sup> A son at Sikakis.

<sup>9</sup> Seventh child and third son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1703
378	Matheus Cornelise Catarina Poulus	Cornelis <sup>1</sup> bo. Sept. 3 bp. Oct. 30	Gerrit Juriaense Reycke Hermens, his mother, widow of Juriaen Tomasen
379	Lourus van Galen Treyntje Vreelant	Son <sup>2</sup> bo. Oct. 12	
		1704	
380	Gerrit JuriJaense Beelitje Dierckx	Son <sup>3</sup> bo. Jan. 17	
381	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Son <sup>4</sup> bo. Feb. 20	
382	Pieter Helmighse Claertje Post	Jannetje <sup>5</sup> bo. Feb. 16 bp. Feb. 27	Adriaen Post and his wife Lysbet Merselis
383	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Daughter <sup>6</sup> bo. between Mar. 7 & 8	
384	Roelof Helmighse Achtje Cornelis Vreelant	Helmigh <sup>7</sup> bo. Mar. 11 bp. Apr. 11	Cornelis Beling, Y. M. Feytje Cornelis Vreelant, Y. W.
385	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Jenneke bp. Apr. 11	Jan van Hooren Annetje Walingh, wife of Hermanus Gerritse
386	Jan Sip Johanna van de Voorst	Abraham bo. Apr. 11 bp. Apr. 11	Jan van Hooren Pietertje van Voorst wife of Merselis Pieterse
387	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Hendricus bp. Apr. 11	Hendrick Claesse, Y. M. Geertje Claes
388	Rutger van Hooren Neeltje Dierckx	Merreytje bo. Mar. 21 bp. Apr. 11	William Bogert Hilgont Joris, his wife

<sup>1</sup> Fifth son and eighth child.<sup>2</sup> Second child and first son. Born at Gamonepa.<sup>3</sup> Third son and fifth child. Died right away.<sup>4</sup> Seventh child and fifth son.<sup>5</sup> First child and first daughter.<sup>6</sup> Tenth child and third daughter. Born at Ahasymus.<sup>7</sup> First child and son.

1704 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
389	Andries Fredericksen Persilla Homs	Leena <sup>1</sup> bo. Sept. 21 bp. Oct. 3	Tomas Frederickse, Y.M Jannetje Tomas, Y. W.
390	Barent Spier Cateleyntje Jacobs	Jacob <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 25 bp. Oct. 5	Roelof Helmighse Achtje Cornelis, his wife
391	Dierck Barentse Elisabeth Gerritse	Barent <sup>3</sup> bo. Oct. 8 bp. Oct. 3	Jo. Gerritse and his wife Cataleyntje Helmens
392	Eduwaert Erle Elsje Vreelant	Daughter <sup>4</sup> bo. Oct. 29	
393	Robbert Sickels Geertruyt Reddenhaers	Willem <sup>5</sup> bo. Oct. 26 bp. Dec. 25	
394	Isaack van Giesen Cornelia Hendrickx	Reynier <sup>6</sup> bo. Nov. 17	
1705			
395	Jacob Jacobse Grietje Hendrickx	Samuel <sup>7</sup> bo. Jan. 5 bp. Feb. 18	
396	Claes Gerbrantse Merritje Juriaens	Gerbrant <sup>8</sup> bo. Jan. 7 bp. Feb. 11	
397	Enoch Michielse Vreelant Achtje van Hooren	Son <sup>9</sup> bo. Mar. 6	
398	Gerrit Juriaensen Beeltje Dirckx	Aeltje <sup>10</sup> bo. Mar. 29 bp. Apr. 16	Hermen Juriaensen, Y.M. Aeltje Juriaensen, Y. D.
399	Abraham van Giese Feytje Andriese	daughter <sup>11</sup> bo. Apr. 21	

<sup>1</sup> First child and daughter.<sup>2</sup> Second son and first child.<sup>3</sup> First son and first child.<sup>4</sup> Tenth child and fourth daughter. Born at Sikakis.<sup>5</sup> Ninth child and fifth son. Born at Bergen.<sup>6</sup> Seventh child and fifth son. Born at Gamonepa.<sup>7</sup> Third son and fourth child, born at Bergen, baptized at Achquechgenonck.<sup>8</sup> First child and first son. Born at Gamonepa.<sup>9</sup> A son. Born at Munkachque.<sup>10</sup> Third daughter and sixth child.<sup>11</sup> Seventh child and third daughter.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1705
400	Jo. M. Vreelant Claesje Diercks	Son <sup>1</sup> bo. July 1	
401	Jan van der Oeven Dorete Jans	Gerrit <sup>2</sup> bo. July 12 bp. Oct. 8	Beeltje Dirckx Merselis Pieterse
402	Bastiaen van Giesen Aeltje Hendricks	Dierck <sup>3</sup> bo. Aug. 3 bp. Aug. 19	
403	Jo. Gerritse Cateleynt Helmigh	Daughter <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 6	
404	Uldrick Brouwer Hester Du vouw	Jacob <sup>5</sup> bo. Sept. 11 bp. Oct. 8	Jacob Swaan Annetje Jacobs, wife of William Day
405	Abel Reddenhars Catreyna Jan	Hendrick <sup>6</sup> bo. Oct. 5 bp. Oct. 8	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits, his wife
406	Jo. Mechgielse Vreelant Claesje Dirckx	Johannes bp. Oct. 8	Roelof Helmighse Feytje Cornelis, Y. W.
407	Wander Diderickx Aeltje Gerrits	Mergaet <sup>7</sup> bo. Oct. 7 bp. Oct. 8	Gerrit Juriaense Hillegont Sip
408	Jo. Gerritse Cateleyntje Heelmigh	Antte bp. Oct. 8	Cornelis Helmighse, Y. M. Catreyna Gerrits, the wife of Gerrit Steynmets
409	Tomas Fraensen Treyntje Brestede	Daughter <sup>8</sup> bo. Oct. 9	
1706			
410	Lourus van Galen Treyntje Vreelant	Merytje <sup>9</sup> bo. Feb. 4 bp. Apr. 1	Hendr. Bertollof, Y. M. Rachel Vreelant

<sup>1</sup> Fifth son and tenth child. Born at Gamonepa.

<sup>2</sup> Seventh son and ninth child.

<sup>3</sup> Seventh child and sixth son. Born at Achquechgenonk.

<sup>4</sup> First child and daughter.

<sup>5</sup> Fourth child and fourth son.

<sup>6</sup> Fifth child and third son.

<sup>7</sup> Sixth child and second daughter.

<sup>8</sup> Eighth child and third daughter. Born at Monachgye.

<sup>9</sup> Third child and second daughter. Born at Gamonepa.

1706 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
411	Mateys de Mot Magrietje Hendrickx	daughter <sup>1</sup> bo. May 14	
412	Cornelis van Voorst Feytje Gerrits	Merreytje <sup>2</sup> bo. May 22 bp. July 1	Arien Sip, Y. M. Cateleyntje Helmigh the wife of Jo. Gerritse
413	William Day Annetje Jacobs	Janneke <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 17 bp. Oct. 7	Robbert Sickels Jannetje Stynmets, Y. D.
414	Jan Sip Johanna van Voorst	Hendrick <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 30 bp. Oct. 7	Hendrick Claesen, Y. M. Hilligont Merselis, Y. W.
415	Barent Spier Cateleyntje Jacobs	Benjamin <sup>5</sup> bo. July 28 bp. Oct. 7	Carel Jacobse, Y. M. Hellegont Jacobs
1707			
416	Enoch Michielse Vreelant Achtje van Horne	Feytje <sup>6</sup> bo. Feb. 2 bp. Mar. 13	Cornelis Michielse Vreelant Metje Dierckx Braack his wife
417	Rutger van Hooren Neeltje Dierckx van Vechten	Annetje <sup>7</sup> bo. Feb. 6 bp. Mar. 13	Davidt Coesaerdt
418	Jo. Tomasen Merreytje van Deusen	Thomas <sup>8</sup> bo. May 7 bp. May 15	Frederick Thomasse Catreyna Hoppe, his wife
419	Claes Arentse Toers Jacomyntje van Neste	Jooris <sup>9</sup> bo. May 16 bp. June 3	Cristoffel Stynmets Saartje van Neste, his wife
420	Gerrit Jurjanse Belitje Dirckx	Cornelis bo. Oct. 6 bp. Oct. 14	Roelof Helmighse Hillegont Merselis

<sup>1</sup> First child and first daughter.<sup>2</sup> Eleventh child and fourth daughter.<sup>3</sup> Eighth child and third daughter.<sup>4</sup> Tenth child and seventh son.<sup>5</sup> Fifth child and third son.<sup>6</sup> First daughter and second child. Born at Minkachquee.<sup>7</sup> Fifth child and third daughter.<sup>8</sup> First son and child. Baptized by Do. Giljam at the time when Do. Vincentius Antonides preached at Bergen.<sup>9</sup> Eighth child and fourth son.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1708
421	Johannes Gerritsen Catrina Helmigs	Helmig <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 18 bp. Apr. 6	Roelof Helmigsen Aagtje Vreeland, his wife
422	Evert Evertsen Hillegont Jacobsen	Evert bo. Feb. 12 bp. Apr. 6	Gerret Gerretsen Catlyntje Jacobs
423	Abel Reddenhars Catarina Lubberts	Johannes bo. Feb. 5 bp. Apr. 6	Jan Sip, and his wife
424	Andries Hoppe Abigail Hoppe	Hendrik <sup>2</sup> bo. May 21 bp. June 27	Hendrik Hoppe Marrytje Hoppe, his wife
425	Louwrens van Gaalen Tryntje Vreeland	Maria <sup>3</sup> bo. May 31 bp. July 26	Cornelis Blinkerhoft Marreytje Vreeland the younger
426	Harpert Gerbrants Hillegont Merselis	Maritje <sup>4</sup> bo. May 12 bp. July 26	Merselis Pieterse Marrytje Gerbrants
427	Matthys de Mott Margrietie Blinkerhoff	Machiel <sup>5</sup> bo. Aug. 7 bp. Sept. 5	Anthony de Moth Antje Haargjes
428	Roelof Helmigsen Aagtje Vreelant (deceased)	Aagtje <sup>6</sup> bp. Oct. 18	Cornelis Vreelant and his wife
429	Enoch Michielsens Vreelant Aagtje van Hoorn	Joris bp. Oct. 18	Ruth van Hoorn Neeltje van Vechten, his wife
430	.....	Jan Man <sup>7</sup> bp. Oct.	
431	Johannes Tomassen Marytje van Deusen	Abraham <sup>8</sup> bo. Sept. 29	Gerrit Jureaansen Grietje van Deusen

<sup>1</sup> Second child of above. This is the first child that is born after Mr. Adr. Vermeule came as voorleser.

<sup>2</sup> First child and son. Baptized at Hakingsak.

<sup>3</sup> Third daughter and fourth child.

<sup>4</sup> First child and daughter.

<sup>5</sup> A son being the second child. Baptized at Flat Bush by Do. Bernardus Freeman

<sup>6</sup> Second child being a daughter.

<sup>7</sup> An aged person, the same being examined by the Reverend Consistory here, his name was (Janman).

<sup>8</sup> Second child being a son. Baptized at New York.

1708	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	432	Benjamin Herrisnut Antje Herrisnut	Benjamin	Gerrit Gerritsen Printje Smits
	433	Wander Diderikx Aaltje Gerrits	Jacob <sup>1</sup> bp. Sept. 3	Gerrit Stynmets Catlyntje Helmigs
	434	Jan Ariaansen Sippe Jannetje van Vorst	Helena <sup>1</sup> bo. Nov. 7 bp. Dec. 3	Evert Duyke Antje Seboy
1709				
	435	Cornelis Blinkerhoff Aagtje Vreelant	Marritje <sup>2</sup> bo. Feb. 27 bp. Apr. 4	Dirk Hendricksen Blinkerhoff Marretje Harmanssen Vreeland
	436	Adrian Vermeule Christina Fredrikx his second wife	Fredrik <sup>3</sup> bo. May 20 bp. June 14	Thomas Fredriksen, Y. M. Geertruy Fredrikx, Y. D.
1710				
	437	Hendrick Claasen Jannetje Verkerke	Cataryna bp. Apr. 3	Roelof Verkerke Catarina Symmons his wife
	438	Andries Hoppe Abigail Akkerman	Son <sup>4</sup> bo. Apr. 28	
	439	Abel Reddenhars Cataryna van Blerkum	Sofia bo. Mar. 8 bp. Apr. 3	Cornelis van Vorst Feytje his wife
	440	Gerret Roos Judith Arentsen Toers	Johannes bo. in May bp. June	
	441	Gerret Jurreaansen Beeltje Dirx	Johannes bo. June 3 bp. July 3	Geurt Jurreaansen, Y. M. Gerretje Helmigs, Y. W.

<sup>1</sup> Baptized at New York.<sup>2</sup> First child being a daughter.<sup>3</sup> First son by second wife.<sup>4</sup> Second child a son, born at Bergen.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1710
442	Johannes Gerretsen van Wagenin Catelyntie Helmigs	Gerret <sup>1</sup> bo. Oct. 7 bp. Oct. 9	Cornelis van Vorst and his wife
443	Enoch Machielsens Vreeland Aafje van Hoorn	Joris <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 25 bp. Oct. 9	Cornelis Blinkerhof and his wife
444	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Cornelis Vreelant	Metje bp. Oct. 9	Cornelis Machielsens Vreelant and his wife
445	Cornelis Blinkerhof Aagtje Hartmans Vreelant	Claasje <sup>3</sup> bo. Dec. 31 bp. Mar. 4, 1711	Claas Hartmansens Vreelant Aaltje Blinkerhof
1711			
446	Louwrens van Gaalen Tryntje Elyassen Vreelant	Cataryna <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 25 bp. Apr. 3	Aagtje Vreelant, the wife of Cornelis Blinkerhof Harper Gerrebrantsen
447	Evert van Naamen Wyntje van Naamen	Elysabeth bp. Apr. 3	Ruth van Hoorn, and his wife, Neeltje van Hoorn
448	Gerret Roos Judik Tours	Johannes <sup>5</sup> bo. Mar. 25 bp. Apr. 3	Gerret van Gelder Jacomyntje Tours the childs grandmother
449	..... Pieters	Elysabet bo. Oct.	Gerret Jureaansen Tenneke Pieters, Y. W.
450	Robbert Sikkelsen Geertruyt Riddenhars	Abram bo. Nov. 12 bp. Nov. 22	Johannes Gerretsen van Wagenen and his wife
451	Matthys De Moth Margrietje Blinkerhoff	Antje <sup>6</sup> bo. Dec. 24	Cornelis Blinkerhoff Aaltje van Giesen
452	Johannis Tomassen Marytje van Deusen	Arien <sup>7</sup> bo. Dec. 17	Cornelis Tomassen Marytje, his wife

<sup>1</sup> Third child being a son.<sup>2</sup> Fourth child.<sup>3</sup> Second child. Born at Gamoenepa and baptized at Akkingsack.<sup>4</sup> Fifth child. Born at Gamoenepan.<sup>5</sup> First son and first child.<sup>6</sup> Fourth child. Baptized at Achkwegnonck.<sup>7</sup> Third son. Baptized at Achqueghenonck.

1712 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
453	Adrian Vermeule Christina Fredrikx	Leuntje <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 8 bp. Apr. 13	Fredrik Tomasen Catarina Hoppe, his wife
454	Hendrik Klaasen Kuyper Jannetje Verkerke	Annatje bp. Apr. 13	Geertje Klaas Kuyper
455	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje Cornelissen Vreelant	Aaltje bp. Apr. 13	Jacob Jacobsen van Winkel Grietje, his wife
456	Gerret Roos Judith Toers	Antje	
457	..... Paersel	Willem <sup>2</sup>	Helmig and his wife
458	Cornelis Blinkerhoff Aagtje Vreeland	Hendrik <sup>3</sup> bo. Dec. 15 bp. 1713	Jacobus Blinkerhoff and Feytje Hartmans
		1713	
459	Gerret Roos Judith Toers	Niklaas bo. Sept. bp. 1714	
460	Cornelis Blinkerhoff Aagtje Vreelant	Aagtje <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 23 bp. 1715	Enog. Vreelant Margrietje De Moth
		1715	
461	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Treyntje Jacobsen van Winkel	Marritje <sup>5</sup> bo. Mar. 29	Claas Gerrebrantsen Neeltje Jureaansen
462	Casper Preyer Saartje Andriessen	Anna	Abraham Andriessen Selytje Preyer
		1716	
463	Matthys de Moth Margrietie Blinkerhoff	Johannes <sup>6</sup> bo. Aug. 7	Jacobus Blinkerhoff Margrietje Banta

<sup>1</sup> Second child.<sup>2</sup> This child was baptized in the summer and was about three years old.<sup>3</sup> Third child. Baptized at Akkingsak.<sup>4</sup> Fourth child.<sup>5</sup> First child being a son(?)<sup>6</sup> Sixth child. Born at Akkingsak.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1717
464	Casperus Preyer Saartje Andries	Pryntje bo. Oct. 22	Abraham Braesen Elysabet Brasen	
465	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Treyntje Jacobsen van Winkel	Jacob <sup>1</sup> bo. Nov. 4	Hendrik van Winkel Grietje Banta	
466	Cornelis Gerrebrands Jannetje Pier	Marreytje bo. Nov. 9	Tomas Pier Neeltje Gerrebrands	
1718				
467	Hendrik Sickel Geertruy Fredrikse	Robbert bo. May 25	Zacharias Sickelsen Sofia Sickelsen, wife of Roelof Helmigsen	
468	Matthys de Moth Margrietje Blinkerhöff	Joris <sup>2</sup> bo. Nov. 3	Dirck Blinkerhoff and his wife	
1719				
469	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Treyntje Jacobsen van Winkel	Gerrebrand <sup>3</sup> bo. Feb. 19	Daniel Van Winkel, and his wife	
1720				
470	Matthys de Moth Margrietje Blinkerhoff	Jacob <sup>4</sup> bo. Feb. 22		
471	Jacob Gerretsen van Wagening Lea Gerrets	Gerret <sup>5</sup> bo. May	Dirk van Hoorn and his wife	
472	Hendrik Sickels Geertruy Fredrikx	Katryna bo. Aug. 26	Dirk Fredricksen Jannetje, his wife	
1721				
473	Johannes Helmigsen Catelyntje Helmigsen	Jannetje <sup>6</sup> bp. Feb. or Jan.		

<sup>1</sup> Second child.<sup>2</sup> Seventh child being a son.<sup>3</sup> Third child.<sup>4</sup> Eight child, a son.<sup>5</sup> First child.<sup>6</sup> Sixth child a daughter.

1721 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
474	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Tryntje Jacobsen van Winkel	Grietje <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 19	Cornelis Gerrebransen and his wife
475	Cornelis Gerrebrants Jannetje Pier	Catharina <sup>2</sup> bo. Oct. 13	Hendrik Sikkels, and his wife
1722			
476	Casperus Preyer Saartje Andriessen	Johannis bo. June 22	Johannis Pietersen, and his wife
477	Hendrik Sickelsen Geertruy Fredrickx	Geertruy bo. Oct. 26	Dirk Fredricksen Jannetje, his wife
1723			
478	Matthys de Mot Margrietje Blinkerhoff	Marreytje <sup>3</sup> bp. Apr. 15	Hendrik Stoothoft, and his wife
479	Marten Wennem Jannetje Vreelant	Antje <sup>4</sup> bp. Apr. 13	Cornelis van Voorst Tenneke van Vorst
480	Pieter Merselisen Tenneke Preyers	Pieter <sup>4</sup> bp. Apr. 15	Caspar Preyer Saartje Andries, his wife
481		Anno Jacob <sup>5</sup> Mar. 4	..... Vreeland, and his wife Marr...ye
482	Johannis Johannissen Antje Diderickx	Vreelant Son <sup>6</sup> bo. July 30	
483	Jde Sip Antje van Wagening	Daughter <sup>7</sup> bo. Aug. 5	
484	Cornelis Gerrebrants Jannetje Pier	Gerrebrant <sup>8</sup> bo. Sept. 10	
485	Gerret Mattheeussen Catryntje Kuypers	Catryntje <sup>9</sup> bo. Aug. 9 bp. Sept. 20	Cornelis Mattheeussen, Y. M. Jannetje Mattheeussen, Y. W.

<sup>1</sup> Fourth child.<sup>2</sup> Second daughter.<sup>3</sup> Ninth child.<sup>4</sup> Third child.<sup>5</sup> Record obliterated.<sup>6</sup> Second child being a son.<sup>7</sup> Third child being a daughter.<sup>8</sup> Third child being a son. Father and mother witnesses.<sup>9</sup> First child.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1723
486	Caspar Preyers Sara Andries	Selytje bp. Sept. 20	Marten Winning, and his wife	
487	Jde Sip Antje van Wagening	Catelyntje <sup>1</sup> bp. 20?	Helmeg van Wageneng Catryntje van Winkell	
488	Johannes Vreeland Antje Diedrikx	Johannes <sup>2</sup>	Johannes Helmegsen van Houten, and his wife Helena	
1724				
489	Casper Preyer Sara Andries	Casparis	Casparis Stymets Helena Stymets	
490	Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland Elysabeth Gerretse	Claesje ? bp. Mar. 30	Jacob Garretsen van Wagening, and his wife	
491	Johannes Helmigsen van Houten Helena Johannissen Vreelant	Jannetje		
492	Hendrik van der Hoeven Eva Slot	Johannis bp. Mar. 30	Juriaan Gerritse Aaltje	
493	Myndert Gerrebrantsen Tryntje van Winckel	Metje bp. Mar. 30	Hendrik van Winkel Eva Slot	
494	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Treyntje Jacobsen van Winkel	Metje <sup>3</sup> bo. June 10	Hendrik van Winkel Eva Slot	
495	Jacob Gerretsen van Wagening Lea Gerrets	Neesje <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 2	Gerret Jureaansen, and his wife	

## 1725

496	Pieter Marselisse Tenneke Preyer	Andries <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 14	Ide Sip Helena Marselissen
497	Hendrick Sikkelsen Geertruy Fredrikx	Frederik bo. Dec. 1	Cornelis Gerrebrantsen and his wife

<sup>1</sup> Third child.<sup>2</sup> Second child.<sup>3</sup> Fifth child, a son. [Sic.]



1726 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
498	Meyndert Gerrebrantsen Tryntje	Tryntje <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 3	Abraham Vreeland, and his wife
499	Cornelis Gerbrands Jannetje Pier	Teunes <sup>2</sup> bo. Apr. 8	Abraham Pier, and his wife
500	Casperus Preyer Saartje Andriesen	Niklaas bo. June	Rutger van Hoorn, and his wife
1727			
501	Jacob Gerretsen van Wagening Lea Gerrets	Beeltje <sup>2</sup> bo. Mar. 1(?) bp. 1727	Jureaan Gerretsen, Y. M. Aaltje Jureaansen, Y. W.
502	Jacob Gerretsen van Wagening Lea Gerrets	Johannes <sup>3</sup> bo. July 5(?) bp. 1727	Michiel Hartmansen and his wife
1728			
503	Hendrik Sickelsen Geertruy Fredrickx	Johannes bo. Sept. 11	Johannes de Groot Elysabet, his wife
504	Cornelis Gerrebrants Jannetje Pier	Cornelis <sup>4</sup> bo. Oct. 27	Davidt Abeel, and his wife
1729			
505	Zacharias Sikkels Ariantje Hartmansen Vreelant	Geertruy <sup>3</sup> bp. Feb. 14	Michiel Hartmansen, and wife Elysabet Gerritse
506	Poulus Mattheeussen Helena Spier	Catrina bo. May 10 bp. May 16	Garret Mattheeussen Jannetje Mattheeussen
507	Cornelis Gerretsen Aaltje van Winkel	Gerret <sup>5</sup> bp. May 16	Gerret Juriaensen, and his wife

<sup>1</sup> Sixth child.<sup>2</sup> Fourth child.<sup>3</sup> Third child.<sup>4</sup> Fifth child.<sup>5</sup> First child and son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1729
508	Johannes Sickels Claasje Blinkerhof	Aactje <sup>1</sup> bp. May 16	Cornelis Blinkerhof and his wife	
509	Juriaen Gerretsen Margrietje Diderickx	Gerret <sup>2</sup> bp. Sept. 14	Michiel Vreelant, and Else his wife	
510	Morgen Smit Catrina Tades	Tades <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 13 bp. Sept. 14	Johannis Tades Antje Tades	
511	Hendrik van der Hoeven Eva Slot	A son <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 16		
512	Casperis Preyer Saartje Andriessen	..... <sup>5</sup> bo. Sept. 23		
1730				
513	Michiel Cornelissen Jenneke Helmigsen	Vreelant Helmig <sup>6</sup> van bo. Jan. 29 Houten bp. Feb. 26	Johannis Helmigsen van Houten, and his wife	
514	Marten Wennem Jannetje Johanissen	Marrytje <sup>7</sup> bo. Mar. 6 Vreeland bp. Mar. 16	Zacharias Zicgelse Elysabet Gerrets, wife of Michiel Hartmans Vreelant	
515	Johannes Sikkels Claesje Blinkerhoff	Aaegtje <sup>8</sup> bo. Dec. 26 bp. Jan. 25, 1731	Cornelis Blinkerhof Aaegtje Hartmans Vreelant his wife	
1731				
516	Harmanis Stymets Elsje Couwenhoof	Antje bo. Jan bp. Jan. 25	Jde Sip Antje, his wife	
517	Jacob Brouwer Lea Slot	Johannis <sup>9</sup> bo. Feb. 6 bp. Apr. 14	Johannis Pietersen, and his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First child and daughter.<sup>2</sup> First son.<sup>3</sup> Second son.<sup>4</sup> Fourth child. Baptized at New York.<sup>5</sup> Ninth child. Baptized at New York.<sup>6</sup> Baptized by Do. du Bois. Fifth child.<sup>7</sup> Fifth child.<sup>8</sup> Second child.<sup>9</sup> First child. Baptized in New York by Do. Dubois.

1731	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	518	Arent Toers Annatje Spier	Jacomyntje <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 2 bp. May 3	Poulus Matteusse and Judik
			1732	
	519	Arent Toers Annatje Spiers	Daughter <sup>2</sup> bo. Mar. 2	
	520	Michiel Cornellissen Vreelant Jenneke Helmegeen van Houten	Aaegtje <sup>3</sup> bo. Feb. 14 bp. Mar. 27	Johannes Helmegeen van Houten and wife
	521	Pieter Maerle Merrytje Andries	Andries bo. May 31 bp. June 5	Jacob Gerretsen van Wageneng Lea Gerrets, his wife
	522	Hendrik van der Hoeven Evaje Slot	Marytje bo. June 30 bp. July 23	Jacob Brouwer Lea, his wife
	523	Johannes Cavelier Calyntje	Son and <sup>4</sup> Daughter bo. Aug. 3	
	524	Pieter Marselissen Jenneke Preyer	Daughter <sup>5</sup> bo. Oct. 15	Jacob Tomassen Marytje, his wife
	525	Jurien Gerretsen Grietje Diederikx	Son <sup>6</sup> bo. Nov. 15 bp. at 1732	Gerret Juriaansen, and his wife
			1733	
	526	Jan Hendricksen Annatje Preyer	Son <sup>7</sup> bo. Mar. 19	
	527	Michiel Hartmensen Vreeland Elysabet Gerrets	Belitje <sup>8</sup> bo. Mar. 19 bp. Apr. 24	Cornelis Blinkerhoff Aaegtje, his wife

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> Second child, a daughter.<sup>3</sup> Sixth child.<sup>4</sup> A son and daughter. Baptized at New York; living in the Gemoenepahe Road.<sup>5</sup> Ninth child, a daughter. Baptized at Achknechgenonck.<sup>6</sup> Second son. Baptized at Achkuegnonck.<sup>7</sup> First child being a son.<sup>8</sup> Sixth child.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1733
528	Jan Hendriksen Annatje Preyer	Johannis bp. Apr. 24	Pieter Marselissen Jenneke his, wife	
529	Arent Toers Annetje Spier	Jacomyntje bp. Apr. 24	Gerrit Roos, and wife?	
530	John Diederikz Geertruy van Winkel	Antje bp. Apr. 24	Johannes Johannessen Vreeland Antje Diederikx, his wife	
531	Abraham Spier Annatje Spier	Son <sup>1</sup> bo. May		
532	Cornelis Gerbrantsen Jannetje Pier	Neeltje <sup>2</sup> bo. June 6 bp. June 25	Jacob Pier, and his wife	
533	Poulus van Nieuw-kerk Helena Spier	Catlyntje <sup>3</sup> bo. May 7 bp. June 25	Barent Spier Catlyntje, his wife	
534	Ide Sip Antje van Wagenyng	Arjaantje <sup>4</sup> bo. June 2 bp. June 25	Jan van Hoorn Helena his wife	
535	Johannes Sikkels Claesje Blinkerhoff	Son <sup>5</sup> bo. July 5		
536	Joris Enogsen Vreelant Annatje van Winkel	Aafje <sup>6</sup> bo. Sept. 8 bp. Sept. 24	Jan van Hoorn, and his wife	
537	Dirck Fredriksen Jannetje van Hoorn	Andries <sup>7</sup> bo. Oct. 28	Jacob and Lea	
538	Juriaan Gerritsen Grietje Diedrikx	Son <sup>8</sup> bo. Oct. 7		
539	Johannes Cavelier Catlyntje	Margrieta bo. Sept. 29 bp. Oct. 15	Jacob van Wagening, and his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First child a son.<sup>2</sup> Seventh child.<sup>3</sup> Second child.<sup>4</sup> Fourth child.<sup>5</sup> Third child being a son.<sup>6</sup> First child being a daughter.<sup>7</sup> Sixth child.<sup>8</sup> Third son.

1735	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	540	Arent Toers Annatje Spier	Catelyntje bp. Mar. 4	Barent Spier Catelyntje, his wife
	541	Pieter Marselissen Jenneke Preyer	Antje bp. Mar. 4	Johannis Helmegsen van Houten Helena Vreeland, his wife
	542	Juriaan Gerretsen Grietje Diderikx	Aaeltje bp. Mar. 4	Johannis Vreeland, and his wife Antje
	543	Petrus Stuyvesant Pryntje Preyers	Pieter bp. Mar. 4	Michiel Cornelissen Vreeland Jenneke his wife
	544	Hendrik van Winkel Catryntje Waldron	Daniel bp. Mar. 4	Daniel van Winkel Jannetje his wife
	545	Morgen Smit Catje Tades	Cornelis bo. Mar. 4	
	546	Johannis Helmigsen van Houten Helena Johannissen Vreelant	Johannis bp. June 17	Johannis Johannissen Vreelant Antje his wife
	547	Cornelis Diderickx Antje Roos	Altje <sup>1</sup> bo. Sept. 28	
	548	Jacob Brouwer Lea Slot	Coobis <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 30	
	549	Jde Sip Antje Gerrits	Jannetje bp. Sept. 30	Johannis van Houten Lena his wife

## 1736

550 Apr. 3, 1736, I have taken the position of voorleser for the church  
of Bergen. P. V. BENTHUYSEN

551 Benjamin Spier Barent  
bo. Feb. 21 wife  
bp. Apr. 3

<sup>1</sup> First child being a daughter.

<sup>2</sup> Second child being a son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1736
552	Jan van Hoorn	Jannetje <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 25 bp. Mar. 8	Jde Sip, and his wife	
553	Jacob van Wagenin	Jacobus bp. Mar. 8	Cornelis Gerrits, and his wife	
554	Maghiel Vreeland	Marritje bp. Mar. 8	Juryan Gerrits, and his wife	
555	Willem Sickels Eliezabet Kuypers	Nicolas <sup>2</sup> bo. Mar. 15 bp. Apr. 13	Hendryck Cuypers Jannetje Verkerck, his wife	
556	Pieter Stuyvesant Printje Pryer	Kasper bo. Mar. 1 bp. Apr. 13	Pieter Marselis Jenneke Pryer, his wife	
557	Gerret Hennejon Maritje van Vorst	Jede bo. Apr. 3 bp. Apr. 13	Jede Siph Antje van Wagenen, his wife	
558	Derck (C or) Kadmus Jannetje Van Horen	Neltje bp. June 23	Joris Vrelant Annatje van Wagenen, his wife	
1737				
559	Arent Toers Annatje Spier	Nicolas <sup>3</sup> bo. Mar. 23 bp. Apr. 26	Poulus Nieuw-kerk Helena Spier, his wife	
560	Michiel Cornelis Vreelant Jenneke van Houten	Dirk <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 11 bp. Apr. 26	Johannis Gerresse van Wagenen Catlintje van Houte, his wife	
561	Michiel Cornelis Vreelant Jenneke van Houten	Jacob <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 11 bp. Apr. 26	Johannis Johannisse Vreelant Feytje Vreelant	
562	Jurjan Gerresse Grietje Diedriks	Belitje bo. Apr. 24 bp. Apr. 26	Gerret Jurjanje Belitje Dircks, his wife	
563	Gerret Nieuwkerk Catrina Kuypers	Jannetje bo. May 5 bp. May 9	Hendryck Kuypers Sara Kuypers	

<sup>1</sup> Third daughter.<sup>2</sup> Second child.<sup>3</sup> First son.<sup>4</sup> Twins. Nos. (560 and 561) Dirk is the oldest.

1737 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
564	Pieter Marselis Jenneke Pryer	Johanna bo. June 17 bp. June 27	Jurjan Gerresse Margrietje Diedryck, his wife
565	Hendryck Sikels Sara Ackerman	Hendryck bo. Aug. 5 bp. Sept. 5	Abraham Sikels Martje Gerbrentse
566	Helmech van Wagenen Martje Brinckerhoef	Aaffie <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 9 bp. Sept. 5	Cornelis Brinckerhoef Aaggie Vreelant, his wife
567	Zacharias Sikels Rachel van Winkelen	Daniel bo. Aug. 10 bp. Sept. 5	Daniel van Winckelen Jannetje Vrelant, his wife
568	Benjamin Spier Maritje Spier	Sara bo. Aug. 18 bp. Sept. 5	Hendryck Spier Leija Spier
569	Joris Vrelant Annatje van Wagenen	Enoch bo. Sept. 22 bp. Sept. 27	Jde Siph Antje van Wagenen, his wife
570	Pieter Stuyvesant Pryntje Pryjer	Jenneke bo. Nov. 28 bp. Mar. 5	Michiel Vrelent Jenneke van Houten, his wife
1738			
571	Poulus Nieuw-kerk Helena Spier	Barent bp. Mar. 12	Johannis Spier Gessie Spier
572	Derk Kadmus Jannetje van Horn	Cathariena bo. May 27 bp. June 5	Cornelis Gerbrantse Jannetje Spier, his wife
573	Helmigh van Wagenen Martje Blinkerhoef	Catlintje bo. Dec. 25 bp. Dec. 31	Jde Sip Annatje van Wagenen, his wife
1739			
574	Jurjan Gerretse Margrietje Diedriks	Gerret bp. Apr. 16	Michiel Hartmanse Vrelant Eliesabet Gerretze, his wife

---

<sup>1</sup> First child.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1739
575	(My fifth son)	Johannis <sup>1</sup> bo. May. 9 bp. June 18	Hendrik van Winckel Catriena Waldron
576	Joris Vrelant Annatje van Wagenen	Gerret bo. May 18 bp. May 18	Jde Sip Antje van Wagenen, his wife
577	Uldrik Brouwer Marya Van de Vorst	Johannes <sup>2</sup> bp. June 18	Jacob Brouwer Leja Slot, his wife
578	Jacob Brouwer Leja Slot	Hesther <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 6 bp. Oct. 15	Uldrik Brouwer Marya Van de Vorst, his wife
579	Arent Toers Annatje Spier	Cattrientke <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 30 bp. Oct. 15	Hendrik Spier Geesie Spier
580	Petrus Stuyvesant Pryntje Pryer	Pieter <sup>5</sup> bo. Oct. 7 bp. Oct. 15	Cornelis van Vorst Claasie de Moth his wife
581	Hendrik Siggels Sara Ackerman	Altje <sup>4</sup> bo. Oct. 8 bp. Oct. 15	Abraham Ackerman Hendrikje Hoppe his wife
582	Johannis Spier Geertruy Roome	Barent bo. Feb. 18 bp. Apr. 2	Barent Spier Catlyntje Hafte? his wife
583	Abraham Sikkels Aagttje Blinkerhof	Aagttje <sup>6</sup> bo. Feb. 20 bp. Apr. 1	Cornelis Blinkerhof Aagttje Vreland, his wife
584	Joseph Waldrum Aaftje Heylhaaken	Antje bo. Feb. 27 bp. Apr. 1	Derk Kadmus Gezie Spier
585	Poulus Niew-kerk Helena Spier	Jannetje bp. May 26	Gerret Diedrikx Jannetje N-Kerk, his wife

<sup>1</sup> "My fifth son" in the above doubtless refers to the fifth son of P. Van Benthuyssen who as "Voorleser" also kept the Church Records.

<sup>2</sup> First son.

<sup>3</sup> First daughter.

<sup>4</sup> Fourth daughter.

<sup>5</sup> Third son.

<sup>6</sup> First daughter.

1739 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
586	Cornelis Gerretze Aaltje van Winckel	Cornelis bp. May 26	Michiel Hartmans Vrelant Elizabeth Gerretze, his wife
587	Hendrik van Winckel Catriena Waldrum	Joseph bo. June 4 bp. June 23	Daniel Waldrum Maria Pels, his wife
588	Jde Ziph Antje van Wagenen	Gerret bo. Aug. 21 bp. Oct. 6	Cornelis Van Wagenen Jannetje Van Wagenen
589	Myndert Gerbrantz Tryntje van Winckel	Myndert bo. Sept. 1 bp. Oct. 6	Zacharias Ziggels Rachel van Winckel his wife
1740			
590	Abraham Diederickx Gertruy Bon	Antje bo. Sept. 11 bp. Oct. 6	Johannis Vreland Antje Diederickx, his wife
1741			
591	Joris Vrelant Annatje van Wagenen	Enoch bo. Feb. 18 bp. Apr. 7	Dirk Kadmus Jannetje van Horrn, his wife
592	Gerret van N-Kerk Catrina Cuyper	Hendrik bo. Apr. 4 bp. Apr. 7	Johannes Jurryyansen Zara Cuyper, his wife
593	Helmigs van Wagenen Martje Blinckerhof	Martje <sup>1</sup> bp. Apr. 7	Gerret Kroese Klaase Blinkerhof, his wife
594	Helmigs van Wagenen Martje Blinckerhof	Antje <sup>1</sup> bp. Apr. 7	Hendrik de Moth Jannetje van Wagenen, his wife
595	Johannes Diederick Hester Vreland	Margrietje bp. Apr. 7	Cornelis Diederick Antje Roos, his wife
596	Hendrik vander Hoef Eva Slot	Sara bp. May 19	Thomas Ouwtdwaater Sara Slot, his wife

<sup>1</sup>Twins. Martje being oldest. 593 and 594.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1741
597	Cornelis Jurrianse Aaltje van Winckel	Belia bo. Oct. 1 bp. Nov. 2	Michiel Hartmanse Vrelant Elizabet Jurrianse, his wife	
598	Pieter van Benthuyse Margrietje Olfers	Isaac bo. Oct. 14 bp. Nov. 2	Johannes van Houten Helena Vreland, his wife	
599	Pieter Stuyvesant Printie Pryer	Zara bo. Nov. 1 bp. Nov. 2	Arent Toers Anna Spier, his wife	

## 1742

600	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heilhaaken	Sara bo. Jan. 14 bp. Apr. 12	Joris Vrelant Annatje van Wagenen	
601	Michiel Vreland Jenneke van Houten	Johannes bo. Mar. 12 bp. Apr. 12	Pieter van Benthuyze Margrietje Olphers, his wife	
602	Jan van Hoorn Helen Zip	Johannes bp. Aug. 2	Jde Zip Antje van Wagenen, his wife	

## 1743

603	Johannes Diederick Hester Vreland	Martje bo. Mar. 26 bp. Mar. 28	Jacob Diedericks Jannetje Van Winckel, his wife	
604	Abraham Diederickx Geertruy Bon	Johannes bo. Apr. 9 bp. June 6	Hessel Pieters van Wagenen Catriena Bon, his wife	
605	Uldrick Brower Maria van de Vorst	Abraham bo. July 26 bp. Aug. 29	Abraham Brouwer Eliesabet Ackerman, his wife	

## 1744

606	Pieter Stuyvesant Printje Preyer	Catriena bo. Apr. 15 bp. Apr. 16	Casparus Preyer Sara Andrise, his wife	
-----	-------------------------------------	--	---	--

1744 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
607	Abraham Sieggels Aagtje Blinckerhof	Gertruy <sup>1</sup> bo. May 8 bp. June 11	Hendrick Siggels Sara Ackerman, his wife
608	Jacob van Wagenen, Jr. Jannetje van Houten	Catlyntje <sup>2</sup> bo. July 23 bp. Sept. 17	Jde Sip Antje van Wagenen his wife
609	Mattheuz Aarsen Sofia van Vorst	Johannis bo. July 28 bp. Sept. 17	Gerret Hennion Maria van Vorst, his wife
1745			
610	Abraham van Tuyl Mettje Vreland	Abraham bp. Apr. 16	Johannis van Houten Helena Vreland, his wife
611	Cornelis Jurrianzen Aaltje van Winckel	Jannetje bp. Apr. 16	Johannis Jurriansen Margrita van Winckel
612	Jacob Diedericks Jannetje van Winckel	Jannetje bp. Apr. 16	Johannis Vreland Antje Diederiks, his wife
613	Albertus Spier Osseltje Westervelt	Catlyntje bo. May 13 bp. June 17	Arent Toers Annatje Spier, his wife
614	Johannis Everse Zeittje Spier	Johannes bo. June 2 bp. June 17	Johannis Spier Geertruyt Romme
615	Joseph Waldron Aaftje Heijhaken	Benjamin bo. Aug. 31 bp. Sept. 16	Michiel Cornelisse Vreland Jenneke van Houten, his wife
616	Johannis Diederikx Hester Vreland	Lea bo. Oct. 30 bp. Apr. 21	Abraham Diedrik Geertruy Bon, his wife
1746			
617	Pieter Stuyvesant Pryntje Preyer	Johannis bo. Jan. 2 bp. Apr. 21	Jan van Hoorn Helena Sip, his wife
618	Uldrik Brouwer Maria Vos	Thomas bo. Feb. 3 bp. Apr. 21	Thomas Vos Catharina Buis, his wife

<sup>1</sup> Second daughter and second child.<sup>2</sup> First child.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS 1746
619	Johannis Spier Geertruy Romme	Johannis bo. Feb. 11 bp. Apr. 21	Poulus van N-Kerk Helena Spier, his wife
620	Albertus Spier Osseltje Westervelt	Johannis bo. Aug. 28 bp. Sept. 15	Johannis Westervelt Aagtje de Groot, his wife
1747			
621	Abraham v. Tuyl Mettje Vreland	Jenneke bo. Feb. 4 bp. Apr. 21	Michiel Cornelisse Vreland Jannetje Vreland
622	Abraham Diederikx Geertruy Bon	Aaltje bo. Mar. 20 bp. Apr. 21	Johannis Diederikx Hester Vreland, his wife
623	Johannis Everse Seydke	Barent <sup>1</sup> bo. May 30 bp. June 10	Arent Toers Annatje Spier, his wife
624	Jacob van Wagenen Jannetje van Houten	Helena <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 22 bp. June 10	Hartman Blinckerhof Klasie van Houten, his wife
625	Abraham Pryer Martje Sickkels	Aryantje <sup>2</sup> bp. Sept. 28	Zacharias Sickkels Rachel van Winkel, his wife
626	Abraham Sickkels Aagtje Blinckerhof	Cornelius <sup>3</sup> bo. June 12 bp. July 29	Hendrik Blinckerhof Gesie Blinckerhof
627	Cornelius Boskerk Belytje van Wagenen	Cornelius bo. Sept. 15 bp. Sept. 28	Michiel Hartman Vreland Elizabet Jurriansen, his wife
1748			
628	Cornelius Jurrianse Aaltje van Winkel	Aaltje bo. June 7 bp. June 20	Jacob van Wagenen Leya Jurriansen, his wife
629	Abraham van Tuyl Mettje Vreland	Jenneke bo. July bp. Sept. 12	

<sup>1</sup> Second child.<sup>2</sup> First child.<sup>3</sup> First son. Baptized at New York.

1748 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
630	Johannes Pryer Geertruy Siekkels	Geertruy bo. July 11 bp. July 12	Hendrik Sikkels Sara Ackerman, his wife
1749			
631	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen	Johannis bo. Sept. 21 bp. Sept. 25	Michiel Cor. Vreeland Jenneke van Houten, his wife
632	Harmanus Veder Antje Hennion	Gerrit <sup>1</sup> bo. Oct. 26 bp. Nov. 1	Cornelius van Vorst Claasie de Moth, his wife
633	Johannis Everse Zytje Spier	Jacob bo. Dec. 16 bp. Apr. 2, 1750	Jacob Brouwer Leya Slot, his wife
634	Cornelius van Wagenen Helena Bon	Annatje bo. Dec. 17 bp. Apr. 2, 1750	Abraham Diederikx Geertruy Bon, his wife
1750			
635	Albertus Spier Osseltje Westervelt	Barent bo. Mar. 4 bp. Apr. 2	Paulus N-Kerk Lena Spier, his wife
636	Johannis Jurrianse Margrietje van Winckel	Gerrit bo. Mar. 6 bp. Apr. 2	Michiel H. Vreland Eliezabet Jurrijansen, his wife
637	Robbert Sickkels Antje Winne	Marten bo. Aug. 13 bp. Oct. 1	Lyvynus Winne Annatje Siph, his wife
638	Cornelius Jurrijansen Aaltje van Winckel	Cornelus <sup>2</sup> bo. Dec. 8 bp. Jan. 27, 1751	Casparus Pryer Sara Andriesen, his wife
1751			
639	Abraham Pryer Martje Sickkels	Zara bo. Feb. 9 bp. May 6	Anderies Pryer Geertruy Sickkels, his wife

<sup>1</sup> First child.<sup>2</sup> Baptized at New York.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1752
640	Abraham Diederikx Geertruy Bon	Margrietie bo. Apr. 1 bp. May 6	Jacob Gerritsen van Wagenen Margrietie Diederikx	
641	Johannis Pryer Geertruy Sickkels	Hendrik bo. Apr. 30 bp. May 6	Hendrik Sickkels Zara Ackerman, his wife	
642	Dirk Vreland Neesje Neefje	Feytje bo. Aug. 17 bp. Nov. 5	Albartus Spier Osseltje Westervelt, his wife	
643	Johannis van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen	Jacobus <sup>1</sup> bo. Oct. 7 bp. Nov. 5	Jacob van Wagenen Leya Jurrijanse, his wife	
644	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen	Gerrit bo. Nov. 1 bp. Nov. 5	Anderias Pryer Geertruy Sickkels, his wife	

## 1753

645	Johannis Diederiks Hester Vreland	Aaltje bp. June 2	Zacharias Sickkels Rachel van Winckel, his wife	
646	Anderias Pryer Geertruy Sickkels	Casparus bo. June 14 bp. June 16	Abraham Pryer Martje Sickkels, his wife	
647	Joris Kadmus Jannetje Vreland	Jenneke bo. July 17 bp. Sept. 9	Michiel Cornelise Vreland Aagtje Vreland, his daughter	
648	(Young) Cornelus van Vorst, Jr. Annatje van Hoorn	Cornelus <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 6 bp. Sept. 9	Cornelus van Vorst Klaasje de Moth, his wife	

## 1754

649	Johannis Johannisse van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen	Catlyntje <sup>3</sup> bo. Jan. 2 bp. Mar. 17	Jacob van Wagenen Jannetje van Houten, his wife	
-----	--	---	--	--

<sup>1</sup> First child being a son.<sup>2</sup> First son.<sup>3</sup> First daughter.



1754	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	650	Jan York Eliesabeth Ovenmoef	Hendrick bo. Feb. 8 bp. May 19	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen, his wife
	651	Livinas Winne Annatje Ziph	Antje <sup>1</sup> bo. May 8 bp. May 19	Robbert Sickkels Antje Winne, his wife
	652	Zacharias Sickkels Rachel van Winkel	Abraham bo. Aug. 25 bp. Sept. 29	Abraham Sickkels Aagtje Blinckerhof, his wife
	653	Marselis Marselisse Eliesabet Vliereboom	Johan <sup>2</sup> bo. Sept. 13 bp. Sept. 29	Jan Marselisse, Y. M. Jenneje Pryer, Y. W.
	654	Derck Vreland Neesje Neefje	Mettje bo. Oct. 31 bp. Mar. 2, 1755	Pieter Adolf Martje Jurrijanse, his wife
	655	Harmanis Veeder Antje Hennion	Jacob bo. Dec. 4 bp. Jan. 1, 1755	Hendrik Sobriskas Maria Haring, his wife

## 1755

	656	Abraham Spier Aagtje Sickkels	Aagtje <sup>3</sup> bo. Mar. 23 bp. June 1	Abraham Kadmus Geertje Bras, his wife
	657	Mattheys Everse Helena Spier	Marytje <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 27 bp. June 1	Johannis Everse Seytje Spier, his wife
	658	Andries Pryer Geertruy Sickkels	Zacharias <sup>5</sup> bo. May 26 bp. June 1	Nicolaas Pryer, Y. M. Selytje Pryer, Y. W.

## 1756

	659	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen	Helena bo. May 20 bp. June 20	Joris Cadmus Jannetje Vreland, his wife
--	-----	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> First child.<sup>3</sup> First child and first daughter.<sup>4</sup> Third child and second daughter.<sup>5</sup> Second child.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1756
660	Hendrik Fielding Aagtje van Winckel	Jannetje bo. May 28 bp. June 21	Gerret Jurriyansen, Y. M. Feytje van Winckel, Y. W.	
661	Johannis van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen	Leya <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 17 bp. Jan. 9, 1757	Johannis Van Wagenen Sr. Altje Vreland, his wife	
		1757		
662	Helmich van Houten Aagtje Vreland	Jenneke bp. Nov. 13	Joris Kadmus Jannetje Vreland, his wife	
663	Andrias Pryer Geertruy Sickels	Johannis bo. Nov. 17 bp. Nov. 27	Johannis Pryer Geertruy Sickels, his wife	
664	Cornelis Vreland Catriena Kadmus	Michiel <sup>2</sup> bo. Nov. 24 bp. Dec. 25	Helmich van Houten Aagtje Vreland, his wife	
665	Cornelius Gerbrantz Jannetje van Hoorn	Helena <sup>3</sup> bo. Dec. 11 bp. Dec. 25	Cornelus van Vorst Annatje van Hoorn, his wife	
666	Jacob van Wagenen, Jr. Aagtje Vreland	Annatje <sup>4</sup> bo. Dec. 31 bp. Jan. 22, 1758	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen, his wife	
		1758		
667	Joris Kadmus Jannetje Vreland	Jannetje <sup>5</sup> bo. Jan. 7 bp. Feb. 5	Cornelus Vreland Catriena Kadmus, his wife	
668	Harmanis Veeder Antje Hennion	Cornelus bo. Feb. 27 bp. Mar. 5	Theunis Gerbrantz, Y.M. Neeltje Gerbrantze, Y. W.	
669	Mattys Everse Helena Spier	Catlyntje bo. May 12 bp. May 14	Paulus Nieuwkerk Helena Spier, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> Third child and second daughter.<sup>2</sup> First son and first child.<sup>3</sup> First child.<sup>4</sup> First child and first daughter.<sup>5</sup> Fifth child and third daughter.

1758 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
670	Jacob van Winckel Rachel Kammegaar	Daniel bo. July 21 bp. July 30	Joseph Waldron Aaftje Heylhaake, his wife
671	Claas Vreland Catlyntje Siph	Michiel <sup>1</sup> bo. July 31 bp. Aug. 13	Gerrit Vreland, Y. M. Belytje Vreland, Y. W.
672	Dominie William Jackson Annatje Vrelenhuysen	William <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 14 bp. Aug. 20	Patrik Jackson Annatje vander Spiegel, his wife
673	Robbert Sickels Antje Winne	Ariyantje <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 31 bp. Sept. 10	Michiel Demoth Clausie Winnie, his wife
674	Derck Vreland Neesje Neefje	Leya bo. Sept. 17 bp. Nov. 5	Jan York Elisabeth York, his wife
675	Livynus Winne Annatje Siph	Marten bo. Sept. 25 bp. Oct. 8	Johannis Winne, Y. M. Maria Winne, Y. W.
676	Abel De Grauw Maayke Van Eydestyn	Casparus bo. Oct. 15 bp. Nov. 5	Abraham Sickels Aagtje Blinckerhof, his wife
677	Joris Vreland Annatje van Wagenen	Jenneke bo. Dec. 1 bp. Dec. 7	Levynus Winne Annatje Siph, his wife
1759			
678	Helmich Vreland Neeltje van Hoorn	Michiel bo. Jan. 14 bp. Feb. 11	Helmich van Houten Aagtje Vreland, his wife
679	Jacobus Smith Jannetje Bos	Catriena bo. Feb. 7 bp. Feb. 25	Daniel Salders Annatje Bos, Y. W.
680	Marcelis Marcelisse Elizabet Vlireboom	Aaltje bo. Mar. 19 bp. Mar. 26	
681	Joris Kadmus Jannetje Vreeland	Jannetje bo. Mar. 17 bp. Apr. 22	Dirk Vreeland Martje Vreeland, his wife

<sup>1</sup> First child.<sup>2</sup> First daughter.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1759
682	Jde Marselisse Adriaantje Sip	Peter bo. May 24 bp. June 17	Marselisse Marselisse Elizabet Vliereboom, his wife	
683	Pieter de Groot Hester Brouwer	Leya <sup>1</sup> bo. June bp. July 15	Jacob Brouwer Leya Slot, his wife	
684	Hendrik Fielding Aagtje van Winckel	Catriena bo. June 24 bp. July 29	Gorge Fielding Debora Fielding, Y. W.	
685	Joseph Waldron Antje Diederikx	Gertruy bo. July 31 bp. Aug. 12	James Kalyer Geertruy Diederikx, his wife	
686	Johannis Winne Aaltje Diederikx	Antje bo. Nov. 11 bp. Nov. 25	Cornelis Diederikx Antje Roos, his wife.	
687	Johannis van Wagenen Aaltje Vreland	Lea bo. Dec. 4 bp. Dec. 25	Johannis Johannis van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen, his wife	
688	Andreas Pryer Geertruy Sickles	Hartman bo. Dec. 20 bp. Dec. 26	Hartman Sickles, Y. M. Jenneke Pryer, Y. W.	
1760				
689	Margrieta Marten	James bo. Feb. 12 bp. Mar. 12		
690	Johannis Everse Seytje Spier	Catlyntje bo. Mar. 11 bp. Mar. 30	Matthys Everse Helena Spier, his wife	
691	Gerbrant Gerbrantze Catriena Spier	Jannetje bo. Mar. 1 bp. Mar. 30	Cornelius Gerbrantze Jannetje van Hoorn, his wife	
692	Jacobus Smith Jannetje Bos	Antje bo. Nov. 13 bp. Dec. 7	Michiel Bos Elizabeth Bos	

<sup>1</sup> First child.

1760 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
693	Dominie Wilhelmus Jackson Annatje Vrelmighuysen	Theodorus Jacobus bo. Dec. 26 bp. Dec. 28	Hendericus Kuyser Catrina Gerbrantz, his wife
694	Hermanus Veeder Antje Hennion	Marytje bo. Dec. 27 bp. Dec. 28	Johannis van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen
695	Matthys Everse Helena Spier	Barent bo. Dec. bp. Feb. 1,	Mattheus Nukerck, Y. M. Jannetje Nukerck, Y. W.
696	Cornelus Vreland Catharina Kadmus	Dirck bo. May 25 bp. June 22	Joris Kadmus Jannetje Vreland, his wife
1761			
697	Daniel van Winckel Aaltje Jurriyansen	Jurrian <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 22 bp. Mar. 1	Johannis Jurriansen Jannetje Banta, his wife
698	Helmich van Houten Aagtje Vreland	Michiel bo. Mar. 9 bp. Mar. 15	Joris Cadmus Jannetje Vreland his wife
699	Cornelius van Vorst Annatje van Hoorn	Johannis bo. Mar. 3 bp. Mar. 29	Cornelis Gerbrantze Jannetje van Hoorn, his wife
700	April 3rd.	<i>Have I, Abraham Sickels accepted to serve as Voorleser for the Church at Bergen.</i>	
701	Johannis van Wagenen Neesye van Wagenen	Antje bo. Sept. 25 bp. Sept. 27	Jacob van Wagenen Aegye Vreelant, his wife
702	Hendrick Fiylden Aegye van Winkel	Aegye bo. Oct. 19 bp. Oct. 25	Daniel van Rype Beeletye van Rype, his sister
703	Casparis Stuyvesant Saara Kouwenove	Pieter bo. Nov. 6 bp. Nov. 22	Pieter Stuyvesant Jenneke Stuyvesant, his sister

---

<sup>1</sup> First child.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1761
704	Jooris Cadmus Jannitje Vreelant	Joris bo. Oct. 10 bp. Nov. 22	Machiel Vreelant Annatye Vreelant, his wife	
		1762		
705	Corneelus Gerbrantse Jannitje van Hooren	Corneelus bo. Jan. 4 bp. Jan. 24	Cornelus Gerbrantse Jannitje Pier, his wife	
706	William Androw Donen Catherin French	William Androw bp. Jan. 6	Ann Miller, Godmother	
707	Machiel Vreelant Annatie Vreelant	Yoris <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 31 bp. Feb. 7	Jooris Cadmus Jannitye Vreelant, his wife	
708	Andries Pryer Geertruy Sickels	Abraham bo. Jan. 31 bp. Feb. 7	Pieter Stuyvesant Pryntie Pryer, his wife	
709	Johannis Winne Aeltie Diederix	Jannitje <sup>2</sup> bo. Feb. 5 bp. Feb. 7	Robbert Sickels Antye Winne, his wife	
710	Nicklaes Pryer Hester Banta	Casparis <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 8 bp. Feb. 21	Casparis Pryer Martytye van Rype	
711	Seel Marselisse Elisabet Vlierboom	Pieter bo. Feb. 18 bp. Feb. 21	Johannis Bon Jenneke Marseluse	
712	Claes Vreelant Antye Bessed	Antye bo. Feb. 28 bp. Mar. 7	Martynes Schoonmaker Susanna Bessed	
713	Johannis Brouer Catrina Walderon	Jacop bo. Apr. 13 bp. Apr. 18	Jacop Brouer Eva Slot	
714	Daniel Solder Jackkemeyntie Toers	Johannis bo. Apr. 30 bp. May 2	Mattewes Nieuwerker Katlyntie Toers	

<sup>1</sup> First son.<sup>2</sup> Second daughter.

1762	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	715	Abel de Grau Mayeke Tades	Antye bo. Apr. 2 bp. Apr. 16	Jooris Stek Antye Tades, his wife
	716	Cornelus Vreelant Catrina Cadmus	Cornelus bo. Sept. 20 bp. Oct. 17	Machiel Vreelant, Jr. Annatie Vreelant, his wife
	717	Helmigh van Houte Aegye Vreelant	Jenneke bo. Oct. 16 bp. Oct. 31	Helmigh Vreelant Jannetye Sip
	718	Daniel van Reype Elisabet Terheun	Catrientye <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 2 bp. Dec. 12	Joost Sabriske Annatie Terheun, his wife
	719	Jacobbes Smit Jannetye Bos	Leeya bo. Nov. 11 bp. Dec. 12	Isack Bos Leeya Brouer, his wife
			1763	
	720	Johannis van Houte Aeltie Sickels	Johannis <sup>2</sup> bo. Jan. 22 bp. Jan. 22	Jacop Demot Feytye van Houte, his wife
	721	Dominie Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen	Hanna <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 27 bp. Feb. 6	Machiel Corneluse Vreelant Anatye Jackson
	722	Harmanis Veeder Antie Hennion	Ariaentie <sup>3</sup> bo. May 12 bp. May 29	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen, his wife
	723	Cornelus Sip Beelitye Vreelant	Antye bo. May 20 bp. May 29	Dirrick Vreelant Marritye Vreelant, his wife
	724	Lavynis Winne Annatie Sip	Jde bo. May 22 bp. May 29	Gerrit Sip Jenneke Marseelus, his wife
	725	Jacop van Winkel Raechel Cammegaer	Catrientie bo. June 1 bp. June 12	Josep van Winkel Treyntie Gerbrantse

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> First son.<sup>3</sup> Second daughter.



NO	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1763
726	Henry Fielden Aegye van Winkel	Margrietye bo. Aug. 29 bp. Sept. 18	Daniel Sickels Antie Diderix, his wife	
727	Johannis Brouer Catrientie Walderon	Josep <sup>1</sup> bo. Sept. 16 bp. Sept. 18	Josep Walderon Antie Diederix, his wife	
728	Matthys Everse Leena Spier	Leena bo. Aug. 29 bp. Oct. 2	Abraham Spier Catleyntie Toers	
1764				
729	Josep Walderon Antie Diderix	Josep bo. Jan. 25 bp. Feb. 19	Johannis Brouer Catrientye Walderon, his wife	
730	Cornelis Sip Beeletye Vreelant	Jde <sup>2</sup> bo. May 3 bp. May 27	Lavynus Winne Annati Sip, his wife	
731	Cornelis Sip Beeletye Vreelant	Elisabet <sup>2</sup> bo. May 3 bp. May 27	Dirrick Vreelant Marritie Vreelant, his wife	
732	Claes Vreeland Antye Bessed	Elisabet bo. May 30 bp. June 10	Hartman Vreelant Marritye Gerbranse, his wife	
733	Daniel Solder Jackemyntie Toers	Annatje bo. July 7 bp. July 22	Johannis van Waert Annatie Spier	
734	Machiel Vreelant, Jr. Annatie Vreelant	Jannatje bo. July 19 bp. July 22	Jacop van Wagenen Aegye Vreelant, his wife	
735	Cornelus Gerbrantse, Jr. Jannitye van Hooren	Jannetye bo. Sept. 3 bp. Sept. 16	Hendricus Cuyper Catrientye Gerbrantse, his wife	
736	Gerrit Sip Jenneke Marseluse	Antye <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 6 bp. Sept. 16	Lavynes Winne Annatie Sip, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> Second son.<sup>2</sup> Twins (730-731).<sup>3</sup> First daughter.

1764 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
737	Andries Preyer Geertruy Sickels	Arriaentie <sup>1</sup> bo. Nov. 10 bp. Nov. 11	Daniel Sickels Antje Diderix, his wife
738	Seel Marseeluse Eeliesabet Vliereboom	Yacop bo. Dec. 29 bp. Jan. 27, 1765	
739	Joris Cadmus Jannetye Vreelant	Mettye bo. Dec. 22 bp. Dec. (Feb.? 1765)	Johannis Vreelant Femmettye van Tuyt
		1765	
740	Daniel van Winkel Aeltie van Reype	Catrientie <sup>2</sup> bo. Jan. 30 bp. Feb. 10	Jacop van Winkel Rachel Cammegaer, his wife
741	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatty Vreelinghuysen	Hendrikus <sup>3</sup> bo. Feb. 9 bp. Feb. 10	Annatty van der Spiegel, the wife of Petrik Jaksen
742	Johannis van Hooren Beelitye van Reype	Johannis <sup>4</sup> bo. Mar. 30 bp. Apr. 14	Cornelus Gerbrantse, Jr. Jannetye van Hooren
743	Johannis Post Catryntie Retan	Saertye bo. July 3 bp. July 21	Abraham Retan Sara, his wife
744	Cornelus van Vorst Annatie van Hoorn	Klaesye <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 31 bp. Sept. 15	Klaesye de Mot, the wife of the late Cornelius Van Vorst
745	Jacobus Calyer Geertye Diderix	Jacobus <sup>5</sup> bo. Oct. 9 bp. Oct. 27	Johannis Diderix Hester Vreelant, his wife
746	Jacobus Smit Jannetye Bos	Cornelus bo. Nov. 8 bp. Nov. 24	Abel de Grau Mayeke Tadese
747	Jacop van Winkel Rachel Cammegaer	(Joseph;) <sup>6</sup> bo. Nov. 26	

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> Second daughter.<sup>3</sup> Third son.<sup>4</sup> First son.<sup>5</sup> Second son.<sup>6</sup> Name not given in the original record.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1765
748	Johannis Brouer Catrientye Walderon	Leeya bo. Dec. 25 bp. Jan. 19, 1766	Pieter de Groot Hester Brouer, his wife	
		1766		
749	Josep Walderon Antye Diderix	Geertruy bo. Feb. 11 bp. Feb. 16	Jeems Collerd Geertruy Diderix, his wife	
750	Eckbert Post Saertye Stuyvesant	Adriaen <sup>1</sup> bo. Mar. 30 bp. Apr. 13	Johannis Post Catrientye Retan, his wife	
751	Matthewes Nieuwerk Catlyntie Toers	Gerrit <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 9 bp. Apr. 13	Gerrit Nieuwerk Catryntie Nieuwerk	
752	Tammi Ellen Elisabet Pouelse	Raechel bo. Mar. 3 bp. Apr. 27	Jacop van Winkel Raechel Cammegaer, his wife	
753	Gerret Banta Neeltie Gerbrantse	Cornelus bo. Aug. 8 bp. Aug. 31	Cornelus Gerbrantse Yannetye Pier, his wife	
754	Hermanis Veder Antie Henneyon	Cornelus bo. Aug. 25 bp. Sept. 28	Johannis Brouer Catrientye Walderon, his wife	
755	Claes Vreelant Antye Bessed	Saara bo. Oct. 7 bp. Oct. 26	Pieter Simmensen Leena Bessed	
756	Casparis Stuyvesant Sara Kouenove	Samuel bo. Oct. 8 bp. Nov. 23	Eckbert Post Sara Stuyvesant, his wife	
757	Johannis Winne Aeltye Diderix	Marte bo. Nov. 24 bp. Dec. 7	Lavynes Winne Annatie Sip, his wife	
758	Daniel Solder Jackemeyntie Toers	Sara <sup>2</sup> bo. Feb. 16 bp. Mar. 15	Tewes Nieuwerk Geertruy Kog, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First son.<sup>2</sup> Second daughter

1766 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
759	Do. Wilyem Jaksen Annatye Vrelinghuysen	Peterick <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 17 bp. Apr. 19	Annatie van der Spiegel, widow of Peterick Jaksen
760	Lavynes Winne Annatie Sip	Jde bo. May 3 bp. May 10	Cornelus Sip Beeletye Vreelant, his wife
1767			
761	Daniel van Reyne Elizabeth Terhuen	Cornelus bo. May 23 bp. May 30	Nicklaes Toers Jannetje van Reyne, his wife
762	Barnabas Day Mary Berdet	Davit bo. June 5 bp. July 19	
763	Cristiaen Commel Dirricke Verveele	Sara bo. July 17 bp. Aug. 2	
764	Daniel Diderix Aegye Sickels	daughter <sup>2</sup> bo. Aug. 24	
765	Gerret Sip Jenneke Marselus	Pieter <sup>3</sup> bo. Aug. 18 bp. Aug. 30	Seel Marselus Elisabet Vliereboom
766	Niclaes Pryer Hester Banta	Jacop <sup>4</sup> bo. Sept. 13 bp. Sept. 13	Jannetye Banta Gerret van Rype
1768			
767	Johannis Vreelant Keetye Hooglant	Machiel <sup>3</sup> bo. Apr. 18 bp. May 15	Helmig van Houten Aegye Vreelant, his wife
768	Jacop van Winkel Raegel Cammegeaer	Josep bo. May 18 bp. May 29	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife
769	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatye Vreelinghuysen	Johannis bo. June 8 bp. June 12	Annatie van der Spiegel

<sup>1</sup> Fourth son.<sup>2</sup> First daughter. Died August 31, 1767.<sup>3</sup> First son.<sup>4</sup> Second son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1768
770	Mattys Eeverse Helena Spier	Leeya bo. July 5 bp. July 25	Jacop van Wagenen, Jr. Aegye Vreelant, his wife	
771	Seel Marselis Elisabet Vliereboom	a daughter bo. Aug. 16		
772	Barent Nieuwerk Antie Toers	Arent bo. Sept. 1 bp. Oct. 2	Nickklaes Toers Jannetye van Reyne, his wife	
773	Cornelus van Vorst Annatie van Hooren	Neeltie bo. Sept. 16 bp. Oct. 2	John van Hooren Beletye van Reyne, his wife	
774	Helmig van Houte Aegye Vreelant	Machiel bo. Sept. 17 bp. Oct. 30	Johannis Vreelant Knelia Hoaglant	
775	Mattewes Nieuwerk Catlyntie Toers	Arent bo. Oct. 22 bp. Oct. 30	Daniel Solder Jackemeyntie Toers, his wife	
776	Jacop Vreelant Marrytie Banta	Marrytye bo. Dec. 5 bp. Dec. 25	Johannis Vreelant Knelia Hoaglant, his wife	
1769				
777	Joris Cadmus Jenneke Preyer	Dirrik bo. Mar. 16 bp. Apr. 16	Abraham van Tuyt Jenneke Cadmus	
778	Jacop Diderix Tietje Verveele	Geertruy bo. May 1 bp. May 14	Jemes Callerd Geertruy Diderix, his wife	
779	Abraham Toers Frenkye Santfort	Cornelus bo. June 11 bp. July 9	Johannis van Houten Aeltie Sickels, his wife	
780	Daniel Diederix Aegye Sickels	Jannetye <sup>1</sup> bo. June 16 bp. June 26	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife	
781	Eckbert Post Saertje Stuyvesant	Preyntie bo. June 25 bp. July 9	Nicklaes Pryer Hester Banta, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> Second daughter.

1769 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
782	Daniel Sickels Antie Diederix	Zacharias <sup>1</sup> bo. June 25 bp. July 9	Robbert Sickels Antie Winne, his wife
783	Gerret van der Hoef Saertie Pryer	Marretye <sup>2</sup> bo. July 3 bp. July 23	Petrus van der Hoef, Y. M. Arriaentie Prier, Y. W.
784	Gerrit van Reyne Jannetye Diderix	Jurrie <sup>1</sup> bo. July 20 bp. Aug. 6	Daniel van Winkel Aeltie van Reyne, his wife
785	Billi Eerle Catrientie Bos.	Elsye bo. June 22 bp. Sept. 3	Pieter De Groot Hester Brouer, his wife
786	Johannis van Hoorn Beeletye van Reyne	Aeltie bo. Sept. 7 bp. Oct. 1	Gerret van Reyne Aeltie van Reyne, his sister
787	Berney Bisday Polly Berdet	Henne bo. Nov. 12	
788	Josep Walderon Antie Diderix	Johannis bo. Nov. 17 bp. Nov. 26	Jacop Diderix Titye Verveele, his wife
789	Johannis Diderix Antye van Wagenen	Aegye bo. Nov. 23 bp. Nov. 26	Johannis van Wagenen Catlyntie van Wagenen, his sister
790	Cornelus Gerbrantse Jannetye van Hoorn	Neeltie bo. Nov. 28 bp. Dec. 24	Johannis van Hoorn Beeletye van Reyne, his wife
791	Seel Marseeluse Elisabet Vliereboom	Aeltie bo. Dec. 16 bp. Jan. 21, 1770	
1770			
792	Gerrit Sip Jenneke Marseelus	Jenneke bo. Mar. 12 bp. Mar. 18	Cornelus Sip Beeletye Vreelant, his wife
793	Nicklaes Toers Jannetye van Reyne	Annatie bo. Apr. 3 bp. Apr. 15	Mattewes Nieuwerk Catleyntie Toers, his wife

<sup>1</sup> First son.<sup>2</sup> First daughter.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1770
794	Casparis Stuyvesant Saertie Kouenove	Johannis bo. Apr. 22 bp. May 13	Kobes Brouer Jannetye van Saen, his wife	
795	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen	Patrick bo. Apr. 28 bp. May 13	Annatie van der Spiegel	
796	Hendrik Sickels Jenneke Stuyvesant	Raechel <sup>1</sup> bo. May 1 bp. May 13	Pieter Stuyvesant Leena de Marre, his wife	
797	Abel de Grau Maycke Eydestyn	Cornelus bo. June 9 bp. July 9	Hendricus Kuyper Catrientie Gerbrans, his wife	
798	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytie Henneyon	Mareytye <sup>2</sup> bo. July 18 bp. July 22	Mattewes Nieuwerk Geertruy Kog, his wife	
799	Daniel Solder Jackkemeyntie Toers	Jaccemyntie bo. July 13 bp. Aug. 15	Mattewes Nieuwerk Catleyntie Toers, his wife	
800	Joris Cadmus Jenneke Pryer	Casparis bo. Aug. 16 bp. Sept. 16	Cornelus Corsen Neeltie Cadmus, his wife	
801	Pieter Stuyvesant Lena de Mare	Pieter <sup>3</sup> bo. Sept. 20 bp. Oct. 7	Henderick Sickels Jenneke Stuyvesant, his wife	
802	Christiaan Cemmell Dirrickye Verveel	Elisabet bo. Oct. 13 bp. Oct. 28		
803	Peterus Van der Hoef Raegel van Blerkom	Henderick bo. Oct. 22 bp. Oct. 28	Gerrit van der Hoef Sara Pryer, his wife	
804	Jacop Vrelant Wyntie der Jee	Machiel bo. Oct. 11 bp. Nov. 11	Dirreck Vreelant Marretye Vreelant, his wife	
805	Jacop van Winkel Raeghel Cammegeaer	Leeya bo. Nov. 7 bp. Nov. 25	Daniel van Winkel Aeltie van Reyne, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> First daughter.<sup>3</sup> First son.



1770	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	806	Cornelies Blinkerhof Jannetye Kip	Hendrick <sup>1</sup> bo. Dec. 31 bp. Jan. 6, 1771	Hendrick Blinkerhof Geesye Blinkerhof
	807	Jacop Diderix Tietye Verveele	Daniel bo. Dec. 20 bp. Jan. 20, 1771	Daniel Verveele
	808	Jakobes Brouwer Jannetye van Saen	Yannetye bo. Dec. 30 bp. Jan. 20, 1771	Ysack van Saen Jannetye Ackerman
			1771	
	809	Corneelus Sip Beeletye Vreelant	Jde bo. Jan. 14 bp. Jan. 20	Gerrit Sip Jenneke Marseelus, his wife
	810	Harmanis Veeder Antie Hennion	Jacop bo. Feb. 18 bp. Mar. 17	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Hennion, his wife
	811	Daniel Eerell Marytye Wilyems	Saertie bo. Feb. 26 bp. Apr. 26	Saertie Akkerman
	812	Gerret vander Hoef Saara Preyer	Eeva <sup>2</sup> bo. Apr. 25 bp. May 12	Jakobes van der Hoef Marreytye van der Hoef
	813	Matteewes Nieuwerk Catlyntie Toers	Hendrick <sup>3</sup> bo. June 22 bp. July 7	Hendrick Nieuwerk Janetye Nieuwerk
	814	Johannis Sickels Sara Walderon	Hendrick bo. July 21 bp. Aug. 16	Hendrick Sickels Jenneke Stuyvesant, his wife
	815	Eenog Vreelant Keetye Kip	Joris bo. Aug. 16 bp. Sept. 15	Joris Vreelant Annatie van Wagenen, his wife
	816	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen	Ferdinandus Vreelinghuysen bo. Sept. 15 bp. Sept. 29	

<sup>1</sup> First Son.<sup>2</sup> Second daughter.<sup>3</sup> Third son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1771
817	Eckbert Post Sara Stuyvesant	Pieter bo. Nov. 4 bp. Dec. 8		
818	Corneelus Eerrell Elisabet Donkim	Marreytye bo. Aug. 9 bp. Jan. 19, 1772		
819	Johannis van Hoorn Belletye van Reype	Neeltie bo. Dec. 28 bp. Jan. 19, 1772	Rut van Bront Leena van Hooren	
		1772		
820	Daniel Diderix Aegye Sickels	Aegye <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 9 bp. Jan. 20		
821	Hendrick van Winkel Jannetye Brouwer	Catrina bo. Jan. 26 bp. Mar. 1		
822	Pieter Kool Susanna Lattoret	Elisabet bo. Oct. 7, 1771 bp. Feb. 22		
823	Berney Bisday Polley Berdet	Leuwes bo. June 20 bp. Aug. 9		
824	Koobes Makniel Antye Lisk	John bo. Aug. 25 bp. Sept. 6	Johannis van Wagenen Neesje van Wagenen, his wife	
825	Daniel van Reype Betye Terhuen	Dirrick bo. Aug. 28 bp. Sept. 6	Albert Terhuen Marrytye Demarre	
826	John Jork Arriaentie Smit	Elisabet bo. Oct. 7 bp. Nov. 1	Joris Cadmus Jenneke Pryer, his wife	
827	Josep Walderon Antie Diderix	Antie bo. Oct. 13 bp. Nov. 1	Jems Collerd Geertruy Diderix, his wife	
828	Pieter Stuyvesant Leena De Marre	Johannes bo. Oct. 19 bp. Nov. 1	Johannes De Marre and his wife	

---

<sup>1</sup> Third daughter.

1772 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
829	Johannis Vreelant Knelia Hoagland	Jannetye bo. Oct. 22 bp. Nov. 1	Cornelus Vreelant Catrientie Cadmus, his wife
830	Hendrick Sickels Jenneke Stuyvesant	Pieter bo. Oct. 24 bp. Nov. 15	Robbert Sickels Antie Winne, his wife
831	Nicklaes Toers Jannetye van Reyne	Aeltie bo. Nov. 8 bp. Nov. 15	John van Hooren Belletye van Reyne, his wife
832	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Henneyon	Poulus bo. Nov. 25 bp. Nov. 27	Geertie Kogh, wife of Mattewes Niewkerk
1773			
833	Isak van Gelder Elisabet Wekken	Wynant bo. Feb. 17 bp. Jan. 17	Kobes van Gelder Bekye Eerrel, his wife
834	Jacop Diderix Tietje Verveele	Yannetye bo. Jan. 25 bp. Feb. 14	Daniel Sickels Antye Diderix, his wife
835	Johannis Buys Leena Marseelus	Petrus <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 21 bp. May 23	Catrina Buys
836	Johannis Buys Leena Marseelus	Catrina <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 21 bp. May 23	Catrina Buys
837	Peetrus van der Hoef Raagel van der Hoef	Jannetie bo. May 6 bp. May 18	Leujkes? van Blerkum Elisabet van Blerkum, his wife
838	Meyndert Gerbrantse Elisabet	Tryntie bo. May 29 bp. June 6	John van Hooren Beeletye van Reyne, his wife
839	John Meyer Elisabet	Elisabet bo. Nov. 7 bp. Dec. 5	
840	Seel Marseelus Elisabet Vliereboom	Annatie bo. Nov. 26 bp. Dec. 5	Jenneke Marseelus

<sup>1</sup>Twins (835 and 836).

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1773
841	Casparis Stuyvesant Saartie Kouwenhove	Saara bo. Nov. 15 bp. Jan. 1		
842	Eckbert Post Saara Stuyvesant	Johannis bo. Dec. 18 bp. Jan. 1, 1774	Johannis van Reype Elisabet Post, his wife	
843	Jacop Gerbrantse Keetye Eerrel	Meyndert bo. Oct. 11 bp. Feb. 30, 1774	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife	
		1774		
844	Nettenel Eerrell Polley	Neeltie bo. Feb. 30	Kasparis Steymets Raagel Banker, his wife	
845	Jacop Preyer Selley Eiddwm	Abigel bo. Jan. 24 bp. Feb. 27		
846	Klaes Vreelant Nensei Bessed	Beelitye bo. Apr. 17 bp. May 1	Dirrick Vreelant Beleetye Vreelant, the wife of Corneelus Sip	
847	Gerrit vander Hoef Saertie Pryer	Hendrik <sup>1</sup> bo. June 18 bp. July 10	Niklaes Preyer Hester Banta, his wife	
848	Isack van Gelder Elisabet Wekken	Isack bo. June 15 bp. July 24		
849	Johannis van Hooren Beeletye van Reype	Gerrit bo. June 28 bp. July 24	Daniel van Reype Elisabet Terhuen, his wife	
850	Johannis Vreelant Knelia Hoaglant	Jannetye bo. June 23 bp. July 24		
851	Pieter Kool Susanna Lattoret	Isack bo. July 4 bp. Aug. 7		
852	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen	Heeva bo. Sept. 17 bp. Sept. 18	Anatie van der Spiegel	

<sup>1</sup> First son.

1774 NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
853	Daniel van Winkel Aeltie van Reype	Hendrick bo. Nov. 27 bp. Dec. 11	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife
854	Johannis Diderix Antie van Wagenen	Aegye bo. Dec. 21 bp. 25, 1775	John Bon, Y. M. Catlyntie van Wagenen, Y. W.
1775			
855	John York Arriyaentie Smith	John bo. Feb. 8 bp. Mar. 5	Jacop van Wagenen Aege Vreelant, his wife
856	Johannis van Houten Aeltie Sickels	Saara bo. Feb. 15 bp. Mar. 5	Hendrick Sickels Annatie Bokkenhoove, his wife
857	Hendrick van Winkel Selley Pier	Raeggel <sup>1</sup> bo. Mar. 29 bp. Apr. 2	Jacop van Winkel Susanna Westervelt, his wife
858	Johannis Mutsker Jannetye Fielden	Jacop <sup>2</sup> bo. Feb. 15 bp. Mar. 27	
859	Nicklaes Lisier Marrytye Kroese	Jacop bo. Mar. 10 bp. Apr. 30	Abraham Sickels Aegye Blinkerhof, his wife
860	Jacop Diderix Titye Verveele	Aeltie bo. May 28 bp. July 9	Eckbert Post Saara Stuyvesant, his wife
861	John Buys Annatie Marseelus	Daniel bo. June 10 bp. July 9	Daniel Fish
862	Isack Jansen Jannetye Boerum	Johannis bo. Aug. 7 bp. Sept. 3	
863	Gerrit van Reype Catleyntie van Wagenen	Margrietie bo. Oct. 10 bp. Oct. 15	Niklaes Toers Jannetye van Reype, his wife

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> First son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1775
863	Jacop van Hooren Catrientie Stuyvesant	Raeggel bo. Oct. 25 bp. Nov. 12	Eckbert Post Sara Stuyvesant, his wife	
864	Jorg Wels Loos Gilbert	Abigel bo. Oct. 8 bp. Nov. 12	Marreyte van der Hoef	
865	Gileam Ouytwater Antye Vreelant	Johannis bo. Nov. 5 bp. Nov. 26	Johannis van Wagenen Aeltie Vreelant, his wife	
1776				
867	Johannis Marseelus Aeltie van Reyne	Marseelus bo. Jan. 8 bp. Feb. 18	Seel Marseelus Elisabet Vliereboom, his wife	
868	Wiert Banta Leeya de Groot	Pieter de Groot <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 16 bp. Mar. 17	Pieter de Groot Hester Brouer, his wife	
869	Pieter Kadmus Blaudina Kip	Elisabet bo. Mar. 3 bp. Mar. 17	Abraham Spier Annatie Spier	
870	Jurrey Callerd Polley Toeder	Anatie <sup>2</sup> bo. Mar. 21 bp. Mar. 31	Jemes Callerd Geertruy Diderix, his wife	
871	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Hennion	Poulus <sup>1</sup> bo. Apr. 13 bp. Apr. 28	Barent Nieuwerk Antie Toers, his wife	
872	Abraham Sickels Polley van Waert	Abraham <sup>3</sup> bo. June 28 bp. July 7	Gerrit van der Hoef Sara Preyer, his wife	
873	John Vreelant Keetie de Marre	Neeltie bo. July 20 bp. Aug. 12	Johannis Vreelant Keetye, his wife	
874	Leevey Raeft Saara Buys	Saara bo. May 25 bp. Aug. 16		

<sup>1</sup> First son.<sup>2</sup> First daughter.<sup>3</sup> First son.

1776	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	875	John Wieller Elisabet Bertolf	Wyburg <sup>1</sup> bo. Oct. 28 bp. Feb. 17	
			1777	
	876	Hendrick van Winkel Sara Spier	Raeggel bo. Feb. 13 bp. Mar. 16	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife
	877	Richert Broeks Sara Broeks	Jards bo. Apr. 27 bp. Apr. 27	Gergs Maeds Samalli Richard Ann Matkins
	878	Johannis Eeverse Styntie Eyderstyn	Elisabet bo. Oct. 9 bp. Nov. 2	Jacop Eeverse Katleyntie Eeverse, his sister
	879	Barent van Nieuwerk Antie Toers	Jannetye bo. Nov. 15	
			1778	
	880	Jacop van Wagene Aegje Blinkerhof	Klaesye bo. Mar. 17 bp. Mar. 22	Klaesje van Houten, the wife of Hartman Blinkerhof Hendrick Blinkerhof
	881	Harmanis Gardenier Marya Retan	Leeya bo. Apr. 14, 1777 bp. Apr. 19, 1778	
	882	Johannis Vreelant Keetye Hooglant	Jenneke bo. Apr. 1 bp. May 3	
	883	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Henneyon	Jacop bo. Apr. 28 bp. June 11	
	884	Klaes Vreelant Nensei Besset	Steeve bo. May 31 bp. June 11	
	885	Johannis Diderix Antie van Wagenen	Geertie bo. July 1 bp. July 12	Daniel Sickels Antie Diderix, his wife

---

<sup>1</sup> Daughter.



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1778
886	Kasparus Preyer Katrienie Kleyndinni	Geertie <sup>1</sup> bo. July 5 bp. July 26	Hartman Preyer Geertruy Sickels, his mother	
887	Hendrick van Winkel Saara Spier	Johannis bo. Nov. 9 bp. Nov. 29	Abraham van Winkel Susanna Westervelt	
888	John Marseelus Aeltie van Reype	Corneelus bo. Oct. 15 bp. Nov. 29		
889	Gerrit van der Hoef Saara Preyer	Araientie bo. Oct. 23 bp. Nov. 29	Jacop Preyer Saara Jddo, his wife	
890	John Ackkerman Antie Demsei	John bo. Nov. 20 bp. Jan. 1, 1779		
891	Kobes van Gelder Saara Ackkerman	Jsack bo. Oct. 1 bp. Jan. 1, 1779		
892	Walter Kleyndinni Jenneke Marseelus	Marseelus bo. Nov. 24 bp. Dec. 27		
893	Do. Willem Jaksen Annatie Vreelinghuysen	Robbert bo. Dec. 21 bp. Jan. 1, 1779	Annatie van der Spiegel	
894	Casparis Stuyvesant Saertie Kouenove	Ned bo. Dec. 12 bp. Jan. 15, 1779		
1779				
895	Johannis Vreelant Leena Gerbrantse	Joris <sup>2</sup> bo. Jan. 10 bp. Feb. 7	Joris Kadmus Jenneke Preyer, his wife	
896	Abraham Sickels Palley van Waert	Raechel <sup>1</sup> bo. Feb. 24 bp. Mar. 7	Daniel Sickels Antie Diderix, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.<sup>2</sup> First son.

1779	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	897	Antibby Earle Elisabet Etsel	Edwart bo. Dec. 23 bp. May 16	
	898	Keetye Baelden	Margritie van Winkel bo. May 2 bp. May 24	
	899	Corneelus Gerbrantse Jannetye Kip	Pieter bo. Sept. 12 bp. Oct. 3	
	900	Johannis van Houte Raeghel de Marre	Helmig bo. Aug. 1 bp. Oct. 17	
	901	Jacop Preyer Selli Idoo	Geertie bo. Nov. 10 bp. Dec. 12	Casparis Preyer Geertie Sickels
	902	Daniel Diderix Aegye Sickels	Antye bo. Nov. 15 bp. Dec. 26	Jannetye Diderix, the wife of Gerrit van Reype
	903	Gerrit van Reype Catrientie van Reype	Grietye bo. Dec. 31 bp. Jan. 23, 1780	
			1780	
	904	Kasparis Preyer Katrientie Kleyndini	Nelley bo. Feb. 1 bp. Mar. 5	Nelley Kleyndinni
	905	John Smit Nensey de Marre	Nancey bo. Feb. 5 bp. Mar. 5	Johannis van Houte Raeghelde Marre, his wife
	906	Jooris Cadmus Aegye Fielden	Jannetye bo. 1780 bp. Mar. 19	Gerrit Vreeland Jannetye Cadmus, his wife
	907	John Vreelant Keetye de Marre	Catrientie bo. Mar. 8 bp. Apr. 16	
	908	Koobes van Gelder Serrey Ackerman	John bo. Feb. 16 bp. Apr. 30	

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1780
909	Machiel Vreelant Annatie Vreelant	John bo. May 1 bp. May 28	Johannis Vreelant Leena Gerbrantse, his wife	
910	Ep Post Saara Stuyvesant	Corneelus bo. May 26 bp. June 11	Peetrus van der Hoef Raeggel van Blerkum, his wife	
911	Jacop van Hooren Catrientie Stuyvesant	Catrientie bo. June 21 bp. June 25	Eckbert Post Saara, his wife	
912	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Henneon	Gerrit bo. July 21 bp. Aug. 6	Mattewes Nieuwerk Geertie Kog, his wife	
913	Hendrick Ackkerman Rebekke Halenbeek	Johannis bo. Sept. 10 bp. Oct. 15		
914	Johannis Eeverse Steyntie Eydersteyn	Johannis bo. Oct. 14 bp. Oct. 24		
915	Pieter Stuyvesant Leena de Marre	Maria bo. Nov. 22 bp. Nov. 26	Jacop Preyer Selli Ido, his wife	
916	Thomas Cubberley Mary Mersaro	Ann bo. Nov. 14 bp. Dec. 16		
917	— Parsel	Amela <sup>1</sup> bp. Dec. 16		
918	John Marseelus Aeltie van Reyne	Aeltie bo. Dec. 29 bp. Feb. 4, 1781	John van Hooren Beeletye van Reyne, his wife	
		1781		
919	Hendrick Nieuwerk Jenneke Vreelant	Gerrit bo. Jan. 8 bp. Jan. 21	Mattewes Nieuwerk Catleyntie Toers, his wife	
920	Gilyaem Outwater Antye Vreelant	Aeltie bo. Dec. 11 bp. Feb. 18	Jacop van Wagene Aegye Blinkerhof, his wife	

<sup>1</sup> A daughter of about seven years old and is named Amela Parsel.

1781	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	921	Hendrick Blinkerhof Leeya van Wagene	Hartman bo. Apr. 15 bp. May 13	Jacop van Wagene Aegye Blinkerhof, his wife
	922	Mattewes Nieuwerk Geertie Kog	Johannis bo. May 18 bp. June 10	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Hennion, his wife
	923	Gerrit Vreelant Jennetye Kadmus	Jacop bo. June 25 bp. July 22	Jacop Vreelant Jenneke Cadmus, his wife
	924	Walter Kleyndinni Jenneke Marseelus	Neeltie bo. July 9 bp. Aug. 5	
	925	Machiel Vreelant Geertruy Sickels	Catlyntie <sup>1</sup> bo. Aug. 28 bp. Sept. 15	Cornelius Sip Beeletye Vreelant, his wife
	926	Casparis Preyer Catrientie Kleydenni	Saertie bo. Sept. 29 bp. Oct. 28	Gerrit van der Hoef Saertie Preyer, his wife
	927	Jooris Vreelant Jannetye Blinkerhof	Machiel bo. Oct. 31 bp. Nov. 25	Hendrik Nieuwerk Jenneke Vreelant, his wife
	928	Johannis van Houten Raagel de Marre	Catrientie bo. Nov. 14 bp. Dec. 23	
1782				
	929	Jacop Eeverse Catrientie Smit	Janneke bo. Mar. 20 bp. Apr. 14.	Mattewes Nieuwerk Geertie Kog, his wife
	930	John Gerritse Metye Cadmus	Jannetye bo. Mar. 25 bp. Apr. 28	Gerrit Vreelant Jannetye Cadmus, his wife
	931	John Vreelant Keetye De Marre	Jannetye bo. June 22 bp. July 21	John van Hooren Beeletye van Reyne, his wife
	932	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Hennion	Marrytye bo. July 13 bp. Aug. 18	Niklaers Toers Yannetye van Reyne

<sup>1</sup> First daughter.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1782
933	Jacop van Wagene Aegye Blinkerhof	Catlyntie bo. Aug. 3 bp. Sept. 18	Hendrick Blinkerhof Leeya van Wagene, his wife	
934	Gerrit van der Hoef Sara Preyer	Sara bo. Sept. 9 bp. Nov. 24	Jeems Dad Marrytye van Scheyve, his wife	
935	Johannis Vreelant Keetye Hooglant	Keetye bp. Nov. 24	Johannis van Houten Raegel De Marre, his wife	
936	Tames Cubberly Pally Miszero	Sofiah bo. Nov. 10 bp. Dec. 8		
937	Gerrit van Reype Catrientie van Reype	Catlyntie bo. Nov. 29 bp. Dec. 21	Casparis Preyer Antye van Wagene, his wife	
1783				
938	Barent Everse Jenie Mekdannel	Barent bo. Mar. 1 bp. Mar. 17	Jacop Eeverse Catrientie Smit, his wife	
939	Abraham Sickels Palli van Wert	Annatie bo. Feb. 27 bp. Mar. 23	Niklaes Toers Jannetye van Reype, his wife	
940	Davit Hennion Catleyntie Eeverse	Marreytye bo. Mar. 13 bp. Apr. 20	Johannis Everse Sellei Griffens, his wife	
941	Jacop Preyer Selley Ido	Palley bo. May 17 bp. June 15	Johannis van Houte Aeltie Sickels, his wife	
942	Hendrick Ackkerman Rebekke Halenbeek	Edwart bo. May 2 bp. Aug. 3		
943	Daniel van Winkel Antie Winne	Cornelus bo. Aug. 6 bp. Sept. 31	Jooris Sipper Catrientie van Winkel, his wife	
944	Jacop Brouer Jannetye van Saan	Jacobes bo. Aug. 7 bp. Sept. 31		

1783	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	945	Jeems Dad Marreyti van Schyve	Thomas bo. Aug. 27 bp. Sept. 28	Abraham Preyer Arriaentie Preyer, his sister
	946	Johanis van Houte Raegel De Marre	Eegye bo. Aug. 27 bp. Sept. 28	John van Houte Annatie Callerd, his wife
	947	Johanis Callerd Geertruy Pryer	Johannis bo. Sept. 9 bp. Oct. 12	Jacop Preyer Sellei Eiddo, his wife
	948	Hendrick Nieukerk Jenneke Vreelant	Joris bo. Nov. 25 bp. Dec. 21	Aegye Vreelant
	949	Jurri van Winkel Antye Sip	Gerrit bo. Dec. 16 bp. Dec. 21	Daniel van Winkel Aeltie van Reype, his wife
			1784	
	950	Jooris Cadmus Aegye Tielden	Aegye bp. Jan. 4	Gerrit van Reype Catrientie van Reype, his wife
	951	Nicklaes Toers Jannetye van Reype	Arent <sup>1</sup> bo. Jan. 27 bp. Feb. 1	Daniel van Reype Elisabet Terhuen, his wife
	952	John Marseelus Aeltie van Reype	Elisabet bo. Jan. 19 bp. Feb. 15	Jacop Marseelus, Y. M. Heeleena van Horren, Y. W.
	953	John van Houte Annatie Callerd	Geertie bo. Feb. 10 bp. Feb. 21	Johannis Callerd Geertie Preyer, his wife
	954	Johannis Eevers Saara Kirffens	Steyntie bo. Jan. 4 bp. Feb. 22	Davit Henneyon Catlyntie Evers, his wife
	955	Gerrit Vreelant Jannetye Cadmus	Annatie bo. Feb. 15 bp. Mar. 14	Hendrick Nieukerk Jenneke Vreelant, his wife
	956	Jooris Vreelant Jannetye Blinkerhof	Hartman bo. Mar. 15 bp. Apr. 11	Jacop van Wagene Aegye Blinkerhof, his wife

---

<sup>1</sup> First son.

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1784
957	John Vreelant Keetye De Marre	Nensy bo. Mar. 19 bp. Apr. 25	Nicklaes Toers Jannetye van Reype, his wife	
958	Koobes van Gelder Saara Ackkerman	Samuel bo. Mar. 23 bp. May 9	Samuel Berdet and his wife	
959	Casparis Preyer Keetye Klyndinni	Palley bo. May 10 bp. June 5	Abraham Sickels Palley van Weert, his wife	
960	Jannetye Wilson	Gerrit bo. May 29		
961	John Killi Leeya Diderix	John bo. May 23 bp. June 20	Nickklaes Toers Jannetye van Reype, his wife	
962	Hendrick Blinkerhof Leeya van Wagene	Catleyntie bo. July 13 bp. Aug. 1	Casparis Preyer Antie van Wagenen, his wife	
963	Eckbert Post Saara Stuyvesant	Preyntie bo. July 13 bp. Sept. 12	Pieter Stuyvesant Leena de Marre, his wife	
964	Joris Shipper Catrientie van Winkel	Raeggel bo. Sept. 4 bp. Sept. 26	Hendrick van Winkel Saara Spier, his wife	
965	Hendrick Errel	Hendrick bo. July 17 bp. Oct. 10	Petterick Reyli Elisabet de Vael, his wife	
966	Barent Eeverse Jannetye Mekdannil	Jacop bo. Sept. 5 bp. Oct. 24	Jacop Eeverse Catrientie Smit, his wife	
1785				
967	Machiel Vreelant Geertie Sickels	Catleyntie bo. Jan. 9 bp. Feb. 13	Marten Winne, Y. M. Elisabet Vreelant, Y. W.	
968	Abraham Sickels Palley van Wert	Elisabet bo. Mar. 15 bp. Apr. 17		

1785	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	969	Johannis Eeverse Sellei Griffens	Seytje bo. Apr. 13 bp. May 16	Mattewes Nieukerk Cateleynt Toers, his wife
	970	Abel Smith Rachel Douwe	Catrientie bo. Mar. 18 bp. June 12	
	971	Casparis Sebriske Annatie Vreelant	Machiel bo. May 31 bp. July 3	Machiel Vreelant Annatie Vreelant, his his wife
	972	John van Hooren Jannetje Gerbrantse	John bo. June 23 bp. July 3	Corneelus Gerbrantse Leena van Hooren, his wife
	973	Gerrit van Reyne Catrientje van Reyne	Elisabet bo. July 13 bp. July 31	Daniel van Reyne Elisabet Terhuen, his wife
	974	Jacop van Wagene Aegje Blinkerhof	Johannis bo. July 27 bp. July 31	Casparis Preyer Antje van Wagene, his wife
	975	John Shipper Keetje Baelden	Marya bo. July 29 bp. Aug. 14	Jooris Sipper Catrientie van Winkel, his wife
	976	Abraham van Winkel Antje Klyndinney	Walter bo. Oct. 4 bp. Nov. 6	
	977	Zagharis Sickels Ellener Toers	Frenses bo. Oct. 17 bp. Nov. 20	Abraham Sickels Palley van Weert, his wife
	978	Hendrick Banta Margriety Diderix	Hendrick bo. Nov. 21 bp. Jan. 15	Gerrit Banta Neeltje Gerbrans, his wife
	979	Davit Henneyon Catlyntje Eevers	Seytje bo. Dec. 23 bp. Jan. 15	Gerrit Nieukerk, Y. M. Marytje Hennion, Y. W.
	980	Johannis Callerd Geertruy Preyer	Jacobes bo. Dec. 19 bp. Jan. 15, 1786	John van Houte Annatje Callerd, his wife



NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1786
981	Barent Eeverse Jannetye Makdennel	Barent bo. Mar. 12 bp. May 7	Johannis Eeverse Selley Griffens, his wife	
982	Daniel van Winkel Antye Winne	Aeltye bo. Apr. 11 bp. May 7	Gerrit van Reype Jannetye Winne, his wife	
983	Benyamen Eth (or Etli) Pekkee Brouyer	Keetye bo. Mar. 1 bp. June 4		
984	Arei Banta Leena Westervelt	Eefye bo. Apr. 2 bp. June 4		
985	Jooris Vreelant Jannetye Blinkerhof	Annatie bo. July 30 bp. Aug. 27	Machiel Vreelant Annatie Vreelant, his wife	
986	Jooris Sipper Catrientie van Winkel	Joosep bo. Sept. 20 bp. Sept. 29	Josep van Winkel Geertruy Sickels, his wife	
987	Jacop Nieuwerk Fytye Hennion	Johannis bo. Oct. 23 bp. Nov. 19	Barent Nieuwerk Antie Toers, his wife	
988	Ned De Vael Nensei Don	Enney bp. Nov. 19		
989	Machiel Vreelant Geertie Sickels	Antye bo. Dec. 14 bp. Jan. 14	Daniel Sickels Antye Diderix, his wife	
1787				
990	John van Hooren Jannetye Gerbrans	Corneelus bo. Feb. 3 bp. Mar. 11		
991	John Blinkerhof Selli Smith	Saara bo. Feb. 17 bp. Mar. 11	Jacop van Wagene Aegyie Blinkerhof, his wife	
992	Walter Klyndinni Jenneke Marseelus	Jannetye bo. Mar. 4 bp. Mar. 25	Pieter Marseelus Jannetye Deryie, his wife	

1787	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
	993	Abraham van Winkel Nensi Kleyndinni	Walter bo. Mar. 26 bp. May 6	
	994	Jacop Eeverse Catrientie Smit	Seytje bo. Apr. 17 bp. May 6	
	995	Jurrie van Winkel Antye Sip	Daniel bo. May 13 bp. June 3	Pieter Sip Jenneke Sip, his sister
	996	Tammes Mekdennil Annatie van Scheyve	John bo. May 23 bp. June 17	
	997	Adam Rap Arriaentie Preyer	Geertruy bo. May 28 bp. July 1	Yeems Dad Marreytje van Scheyve, his wife
	998	Machiel de Mot Marreytje Manderviel	Jooris bo. June 1 bp. July 1	
	999	Gerrit van Reyne Leena Vreelant	Jooris bo. June 3 bp. July 1	John Vreelant Aegye Vreelant, his wife
	1000	Gerrit Vreelant Jannetje Cadmus	Jooris bo. July 12 bp. Aug. 12	
	1001	Abel Smith Raeggel Douwe	Sara bo. July 20 bp. Aug. 12	
	1002	Pieter Marseeluse Yannetje Deryee	Elisabet bo. Aug. 13 bp. Aug. 26	Seel Marseelus Elisabet Vliereboom, his wife
	1003	Zagharias Sickels Ellener Toers	Raeggel bo. Sept. 13 bp. Sept. 23	John van Houte Annatie Kalyer, his wife
	1004	Hartman Preyer Santje Post	Andries bo. Nov. 16 bp. Dec. 2	Adam Rap Arriaentie Preyer, his wife
	1005	Adriaen Post Raeggel Sickels	Eckbert bo. Nov. 15 bp. Dec. 2	Eckbert Post Saara Stuyvesant, his wife

NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS	1788
1006	Casparis Kadmus Catlyntie Dad	Saertie bo. 1788 bp. Feb. 24		
1007	Abraham Sickels Palli van Wert	Geertruy bo. Feb. 10 bp. Mar. 23	John Marseelus Aeltie van Reype, his wife	
1008	Jeemes Dad Marreytye van Scheyve	Johannis bo. Feb. 14 bp. Mar. 23	Gerrit vander Hoef Sara Preyer, his wife	
1009	Corneelus van Reype Elisabet Vreelant	Daniel bo. Mar. 7 bp. Mar. 23	Daniel van Reype Elisabet Terhuen, his wife	
1010	Johannis Eevers Selley Griffens	Johannis bo. Feb. 18 bp. Apr. 6	Arent Nieukerk, Y. M. Leena Eeverse, Y. W.	
1011	Cornelus Gerbrants Leena van Hooren	Jannetye bo. Mar. 5 bp. Apr. 20	John van Hooren Jannetye Gerbrants	
1012	Hendrick Blinkerhof Leeya van Wagene	Klaesje bo. Apr. 8 bp. May 4	Jooris Vreelant Jannetye Blinkerhof, his wife	
1013	Gerrit van Reype Jannetye Winne	Johannis bo. May 10 bp. May 25	Marte Winne, Y. M. Jannetye Diderix, Y. W.	
1014	Johannis Collerd Geertruy Preyer	Geertruy bo. June 15 bp. July 13	Jeemes Callerd Geertruy, his wife	
1015	John Dey Femmetye Creen	Benjamin bo. Sept. 22 bp. Oct. 19		
1016	Gerrit Nieukerk Palley Ackkerman	Catleyntie bo. Oct. 10 bp. Nov. 2	Arent Nieukerk, Y. M. Jakkemeyntie Solders, Y. W.	
1017	Daniel van Winkel Antie Winne	Jacop bo. Oct. 28 bp. Nov. 16	Marte Winne Grietye Banta	

1788	NO.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES & SPONSORS
1018	Jooris Sippe Catrientie van Winkel		Marrya bo. Oct. 16 bp. Nov. 16	
1019	Gerrit van Reype Catrientie van Reype		Margrietie bo. Oct. 31 bp. Nov. 16	Corneelus Gerbrantse Leena van Hooren, his wife
1020	Adam Rap Arriaentie Preyer		Johannis bp. Dec. 19	
1021	Barent Eevers Yannetye Mekdennel		Jenneke bo. Dec. 18 bp. Feb. 1 1789	Tammes Mekdennel Annetie van Scheyve

*INDEX OF THE BAPTISMAL REGISTER*  
*of the*  
*REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH*  
*OF BERGEN*

*Prepared and Arranged by*  
*WILLIAM B. VAN ALSTYNE, M. D.*

Owing to complications due to varieties in spelling baptismal names and surnames, a peculiar method has been used in the preparation of this index. All variations of the same family name have been embraced under one heading, indexed, as far as practical under the form in most common use and following it, when possible, by a contrasting form. All variations of the same individual name have been grouped under one heading, whenever possible under the form then in general use and include middle names and patronymics in combination with family names. Those entering the names in the church record not only varied the orthography and the use of patronymics but occasionally made wrong entries; for instance, baptism 235 is that of a child of Jan Hermensen and Neeltje Jans, the sponsors being Hessel Pieterse and "Elizabeth Eleysbeth". "Eleysbeth" is not a family name nor a patronymic and the sponsor in this case was probably either Elizabeth Gerrits, mother of Hessel Pieterse, or his wife, Elizabeth Claes. Still another instance is number 516 where a child of Harmanis Stymets and "Elsje Couwenhoof" is baptised. Harmanis married November 2, 1733, at New York City, Elsje Heermans, baptised there November 5, 1701, daughter of Folkert Heermans and Margrita Eckeson. Harmanis Stymets and Elsje Heermans appear as the parents of other later children baptised in New York City and she was not a widow "Couwenhoof" when she married Stymets. Appended is a list of the surnames occurring under more than two variations:

## INDEX

- Ackerman, Ackermans, Ackkerman, Akkerman.  
 Aertse, Aarsen, Aert, Aerts.  
 Andriesen, Andresen, Andriense, Andries, Andriese, Andriessen, Andriesze,  
 Andrise.  
 Bertolf, Bartolfs, Berthoef, Bertholf, Bertollof.  
 Bogert, Bogerts, Bongert, Boogert.  
 Bokee, Bockque, Boke.  
 Bras, Braesen, Brasen.  
 Brestede, Breeste, Brestee.  
 Brinckerhoef, Blinckerhof, Blinkerhoef, Blinkerhof, Blinkerhoff, Blinkerhoft.  
 Brower, Brouer, Brouwer, Brouyer.  
 Clasen, Claasen, Claes, Claese, Claesen, Claesse.  
 Cornelis, Cornelise, Cornelisen, Corneliss, Cornelisse, Cornels.  
 Cuyper, Cuypers, Kuypen, Kuypers.  
 De Mare, Damarees, de Mare, De-mare, De Maree, de Maree, De-maree,  
 De Marre, de Marre, Demarre, Marre.  
 De Mott, de Mot, Demot, De Moth, Demoth.  
 Deryie, der Jee, Dervee.  
 De Vouw, Devou, Devouw, de vouw, Du vouw, du Vouw.  
 Diderick, Didericke, Didericks, Diderickse, Diderickx, Didericx, Diderikx,  
 Diderix, Diederick, Diedericks, Diederickx, Diederiks, Diederikx, Diederikz,  
 Diederix, Diedrik, Diedriks, Diedrikx, Diedryck.  
 Dircks, Diercks, Dierckx, Dirck, Dirckse, Dirckx, Dirx.  
 Du Bois, du Bois, Dubois.  
 Earle, Eerel, Eerle, Eerrel, Eerrell, Erle, Errel.  
 Edsall, Edsal, Etsel.  
 Eiddo, Eiddwm, Idoo, Idoo, Jddo.  
 Everts, Eevers, Eeverse, Evers, Everse, Evertsen.  
 Fielding, Fielden, Fiylden, Tielden.  
 Franse, Fraensen, Frans, Fransen.  
 Fredrickse, Frederickse, Fredericksen, Fredricksen, Fredrickx, Fredrikse,  
 Fredriksen, Fredrikx.  
 Gerrebrants, Gerbrands, Gerbrans, Gerbranse, Gerbrants, Gerbrantse,  
 Gerbrantsen, Gerbrantz, Gerbrantze, Gerbrentse, Gerrebrands, Gerrebransen,  
 Gerrebrantsen.  
 Gerretsen, Gerresse, Gerrets, Gerretse, Gerretze, Gerrit, Gerrits, Gerritse,  
 Gerritsen.  
 Hartmans, Hartmansen, Hertmans.  
 Helmigs, Heelmigh, Helmens, Helmigh, Helmighse, Helmigsen.  
 Hendricksen, Hendrick, Hendricks, Hendrickse, Hendrickx, Hendricx,  
 Hendriksen.  
 Hennion, Hennejon, Henneon, Henneyon.  
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermense, Hermensen, Hermenz.  
 Heylhaaken, Heijhaken, Heilhaaken, Heylhaake.  
 Hoagland, Hoaglant, Hooglant.  
 Jacobs, Jacobse, Jacobsen, Jacobz.  
 Jacobusen, Cobase, Kobus.  
 Jansen, Jan, Jans, Janse.  
 Joris, Jorise, Jorisen, Jorisz.  
 Jurianse, Jureaansen, Juriaansen, Juriaens, Juriaense, Juriaensen,  
 Jurijaense, Jurijaensen, Jurjanje, Jurjanse, Jurreaansen, Jurriansen,  
 Jurrianzen, Jurrijanse, Jurrijansen, Jurrijansen, Jurryyansen.  
 Klyndinni, Kleydenni, Kleyndini, Kleyndinni, Klyndinney.  
 Kouwenhoven, Couwenhoof, Kouenove, Kouwenhove, Kouwenove, van  
 Kouwenhoven, van Kouwon-Hove.  
 Lubberts, Lubbers, Lubberse, Lubbersen, Lubbertse.  
 Macleen, Macheleyn, Mackeleyn, Mackleyn.  
 Mekdannel, Mekdannel, Mekdannil, Mekdennel, Mekdennil.  
 Marselus, Marcelisse, Marseelus, Marseeluse, Marselis, Marselisse,  
 Marselissen, Marseluse, Mercelis, Merselis, Merselise, Merselisen, Merselisse,  
 Mersilise.

- Marten, Maertens, Martens.  
 Michielsen, Magielse, Michielse, Migielse.  
 Nieuwkerk, Nieukerk, Nieuwkerk, Nieuw-kerk, Nieu-kerk,  
 N-Kerk, Nukerck, van Nieukerk, van Nieuw-kerk, van N-Kerk.  
 Olfers, Olfertse, Olphers.  
 Oosteroom, oosteroom, Oosterum.  
 Outwater, Ouwtdwaater, Ouytwater.  
 Pietersen, Pieters, Pieterse.  
 Pouluse, Paulus, Pouelse, Poulus.  
 Pryer, Preyer, Preyers, Prier, Pryjer.  
 Riddenhars, Redde . . .rs, Reddehars, Reddenhaers, Reddenhars, Redden-  
 hoers.  
 Roelofs, Roelof, Roelofse, Roelofsen, Roelpfse, Roels.  
 Sabriske, Sebriske, Sobriska.  
 Shipper, Sippe, Sipper.  
 Sickels, Sigels, Sichels, Sichgels, Sichgelse, Sikkell, Sickelsen, Sikkels,  
 Sickles, Sieggels, Siekkels, Siggels, Sikels, Sikkels, Sikkelsen, Ziegelse, Ziggels.  
 Simmens, Symmons, Symons.  
 Sip, Siph, Sippe, Sips, Zip, Ziph.  
 Smith, de Smidt, Smit, Smits.  
 Solder, Salders, Solders.  
 Steegh, Steeghs, Stek.  
 Streycker, Streyckers, Stryckerz.  
 Stymets, Steymets, Steynmets, Stynmets.  
 Thomas, Tamsen, Thomase, Thomasen, Thomasse, Tomansen, Tomas,  
 Tomase, Tomasen, Tomassen.  
 Tonisen, Tonis, Tonise.  
 Tysen, Matheus, Matteusse, Mattheusen, Mattheecussen.  
 Van Benthuisen, V. Benthuisen, van Benthuyse, van Benthuyze.  
 Van der Hoef, Oeven van der Hoef, vander Hoef, van der Hoeven, van der  
 Oeven, vander Oeven.  
 Vanderlinden, van de Linden, vande Linden.  
 Van Eydestyn, Eydersteyn, Eyderstyn, Eydestyn.  
 Van Giesen, van Giese, van Giesen.  
 Van Horn, van Hooren, van Hooreren, van Hoorn, Van Horen, van Horne,  
 van Horren, van Horren.  
 Van Vorst, van der Voorst, van de Voorst, van de voorst, vande Voorst,  
 vandevoorst, Van de Vorst, van de Vorst, van Voorst, van voorst, van Vorst.  
 Van Wagenen, van Wagene, van Wagenen, van Wageneng, van Wagenin,  
 van Wagening, van Wagenyng.  
 Van Wert, van Waert, van Weert.  
 Van Winkel, Van Winckel, van Winckel, van Winckelen, van Winkel, van  
 Winkelen, van Winkell.  
 Verkerk, Verkerck, Verkerke.  
 Vlierboom, Vliereboom, Vlireboom.  
 Vreeland, Vreelant, Vreland, Vrelant, Vrelent.  
 Vreelinghuysen, Vreelinghuysen, Vrelenhuysen, Vreelinghuysen, Vreelmig-  
 huysen.  
 Waldron, Walderon, Waldrum.  
 Winne, Wennen, Wennem, Winnie, Winning.
- Abeel, Davidt, 504.  
 Abrahamse, Cornelis, 28.  
 Ackerman, Ackermans, Abigail, 438.  
 Abraham, 276, 581.  
 Annetje, 102.  
 Davidt, 276.  
 Eliesabet, 605.  
 Hendrick, 913, 942.  
 Jannetje, 508.  
 John, 890.  
 Laurus, Lourus, 102, 161.  
 Lodewyck, 276.  
 Palley, 1016.  
 Sara, Saara, Saertie, Serrey,
- Zara, 565, 581, 607, 630, 641,  
 811, 891, 908, 958.  
 Adolf, Pieter, 654.  
 Aertse, Aarsen, Hendrickje, 38, 59,  
 93, 130, 136, 233.  
 Mattheuz, 609.  
 Andriesen, Andriesze, Abraham,  
 462.  
 Feytje, 244, 268, 300, 370, 399.  
 Jan, 351.  
 Lourus, 2.  
 Merrytje, 521.  
 Sara, Saartje, 462, 461, 476, 480,  
 486, 489, 500, 512, 606, 638.



- Anton, Antonides, Aldert, 123, 124  
Do. Vincentius, 418.
- Ariaens, Ariaense, Annetje, 43.  
Merreytje, Merritje, 24, 59.
- Baelden**, Keetye, 898, 975.
- Banker, Raagel, 844.
- Banta, Arei, 984.  
Gerrit, Gerret, 753, 978.  
Hendrick, 978.  
Hester, 710, 766, 781, 847.  
Jannetje, Jannetye, 697, 766.  
Margrietje, Grietje, Grietye, 463, 465, 1017.  
Marrytie, 776.  
Wiert, 868.
- Barents, Barentse, Baltus, 129.  
Cornelis, 44.  
Dierck, 391  
Jannetje, 151, 193.  
Tys, 45.
- Barwey, Catreyna, 248.
- Bayard, Baeyert, B., 6, 7, 334.  
Merritje, 334.  
N., 16.
- Been, Heelena, 240.
- Beling, Cornelis, 384.
- Berberno, Jan, 193.
- Berdet, Mary, Polley, Polly, 762, 787, 823.  
Samuel, 958.
- Bertingh, Jan, 277.
- Bertolf, Bartolfs, Elisabet, 875.  
Do. Gilam, Gielam, 160, 170, 230, 261, 263, 357.  
Hendr., 410.  
Joanna, 262.  
Zara, 359.
- Besset, Bessed, Antye, Nensei, 712, 732, 755, 846, 884.  
Leena, 755.  
Susanna, 712.
- Bevois, Catreyna, 277.
- Bisday, Berney, 787, 823.
- Boerum, Jannetye, 862.
- Bogert, Bongert, Aeltje, Aeltje Toenis, Aeltje Tonissen, 173, 199, 352.  
Jan Cornelis, Jan Cornelise, 69, 80, 89, 107.  
William, 388.
- Boir, Mateys, 248.
- Bokee, Bockque, Abraham, 162, 186, 211.  
Jannetje, 156, 188.
- Bokkenhoove, Annatie, 856.
- Bon, Catriena, 604.  
Geertruy, Gertruy, 590, 604, 616, 622, 634, 640.  
Helena, 634.  
Johannis, John, 711, 854.
- Bos, Annatje, 679.  
Catrentic, 785.  
Elizabeth, 692.  
Isack, 719.
- Jan Pieterse, 193.
- Jannetje, Jannetye, 679, 692, 719, 746.
- Mateys, 248.
- Michiel, 692.
- Boskerk, Cornelius, 627.
- Braeck, Braack, Claesje, Claesje Dierckx, Claesje Dirckse, 115, 168, 255, 329.  
Dirck Claese, Dirck Claesen, 35, 48, 106.
- Merritje Diercks, Merritje Dierckx, Merritje Dircks, Merritje Dirckse, Merritje Dirckx, 88, 120, 153, 255, 288, 323.
- Metje Derckse, Metje Dierckx, Metje Dirckse, 68, 76, 329 416.
- Bras, Braesen, Abraham, 464.  
Elysabet, 464.  
Geertje, 656.
- Brestede, Brestee, Treyntje, 223, 271, 304, 409.
- Brinckerhoef, Blinkerhoft, Aagtje, Aagtje, Aagtje, Aegje, Aegye, 527, 583, 607, 626, 652, 676, 859, 880, 920, 921, 933, 956, 974, 991.
- Aaltje, 445.
- Claesje, Claasje, Klaase, 508, 515, 535, 593.
- Cornelis, Cornelies, 425, 435, 443, 445, 446, 451, 458, 460, 508, 515, 527, 566, 583, 806.
- Dirck, Dirk Hendricksen, 435, 468.
- Gesie, Geesye, 626, 806.
- Hartman, 624, 880.
- Hendrick, Hendrik, 626, 806, 880, 921, 933, 962, 1012.
- Jacobus, 458, 463.
- Jannetye, 927, 956, 985, 1012.
- John, 991.
- Margrietie, Margrietje, 427, 451, 463, 468, 470, 478.
- Martje, 566, 573, 593, 594.
- Broeks, Richert, 877.  
Sara, 877.
- Brower, Brouyer, Abraham, 605.  
Hester, 683, 748, 785, 868.
- Jacob, Jacop, 517, 522, 548, 577, 578, 633, 683, 713.
- Jakobes, Jacop, Kobes, 794, 808, 944.
- Jannetye, 821.
- Johannis, 713, 727, 729, 748, 754.
- Lea, Leeya, 522, 719.
- Pekkee, 983.
- Ulrick, Uldrik, 346, 357, 373, 404, 577, 578, 605, 618.
- Buys, Buis, Ariaen Pieterse, Arien Pieterse, Arien Pietersen, 51, 71, 109, 129, 167, 197, 218.



- Catharina, Catrina, 618, 835, 836.  
 Freyntje Janse, 151.  
 Hendrickje, 365.  
 Johannis, John, Jan Cornelise, Jan Cornelisse, 51, 155, 835, 836, 861.  
 Saara, 874.  
**Cadmus**, Kadmus, Abraham, 656.  
 Casparis, 1006.  
 Catharina, Catricna, Catrientie, Catrina, 664, 667, 696, 716, 829.  
 Dirk, Derck, Derk, 558, 572, 584, 591.  
 Jannetye, Jenneke, Jennetye, 777, 906, 923, 930, 955, 1000.  
 Joris, Jooris, 647, 659, 662, 667, 681, 696, 698, 704, 707, 739, 777, 800, 826, 895, 906, 950.  
 Metye, 930.  
 Neeltie, 800.  
 Pieter, 869.  
 Calyer, Kalyer, Annatie, 1003.  
 Jacobus, James, 685, 745.  
 Cammegaer, Kammegaar, Rachel, Raechel, Raegel, Raeghel, 670, 725, 740, 747, 752, 768, 805.  
 Carelse, Carelss, Carel, 20.  
 Symon, 20.  
 Caspers, Berber, 54.  
 Cavelier, Catlyntje, Calyntje, 523, 539.  
 Johannes, 523, 539.  
 Cemmell, Christiaan, Cristiaan, 763, 802.  
 Cerson, Pieter, 81.  
 Ragel, 67, 81.  
 Susan, 67.  
 Cin..., Tanneke, 211.  
 Clasen, Claesse, Adries, 178, 206, 226.  
 Andrics, 268.  
 Cornelis, 199, 228, 319, 352.  
 Elysabet, 228.  
 Geertje, 352, 387.  
 Gerbrant, 66, 70, 159, 211, 222, 239, 248, 292.  
 Hendrick, 387, 414, 437.  
 Jan, 199, 202, 214, 278, 281, 308, 324, 326.  
 Merritje, 70, 196, 211, 222, 239, 292.  
 Pietertje, 202, 214, 319, 341.  
 Treyntje, 64, 83, 86, 114, 173, 199, 202, 207, 214.  
 VROUTJE, 128, 164, 191.  
 Coesaerdt, Davidt, 417.  
 Collard, Callerd, Annatie, Annatye, 946, 953, 980.  
 Geertruy, 1014.  
 Jeemes, Jeems, Jemes, Jems, 749, 778, 827, 870, 1014.  
 Johannis, Johanis, 947, 953, 980, 1014.  
 Jurrey, 870.  
 Coetens, see Koerten.  
 Corle, Adam, 188.  
 Cornelis, Cornels, Abraham, 144.  
 Achtje, 390.  
 Annetje, Aennetje, 11, 22, 39, 55, 86, 119, 191, 281, 319.  
 Claesje, 65, 89, 253, 302.  
 Dirckje, 9, 10, 154, 264.  
 Elysabet, 29.  
 Feytje, 406.  
 Gerritje, 30.  
 Jacob, 41.  
 Jannetje, 354.  
 Matheus, 30, 53, 75, 118, 175, 194, 205, 243, 269, 293, 307, 338, 378.  
 Merritje, 5.  
 Paulus, 17.  
 Pieter, 38, 59, 93, 136.  
 Treyntje, 5.  
 Weyntje, 107.  
 Corsen, Cornelus, 800.  
 Creen, Femmetje, 1015.  
 Creeven, Thomas, 241.  
 Crigers, Catreyna, 123, 124.  
 Cristiaense, Baent, 314.  
 Cristyn, Jan, 240.  
 Csi, Marey, 85.  
 Cubberly, Cubberley, Thomas, Tames, 916, 936.  
 Cuyper, Kuyper, Catrina, Catryntje, 485, 563, 592.  
 Eliezet, 555.  
 Geertje Klaas, 454.  
 Hendricus, Hendryck, Hendrik, Klaasen, 454, 555, 563, 735, 797.  
 Sara, Zara, 563, 592.  
**Dad**, Catlyntie, 1006.  
 Jeemes, Jeems, Yeems, 934, 915, 997, 1008.  
 Daniels, Danniels, Aeltje, 42, 61, 91, 108, 111, 133, 165, 174, 195, 201, 242.  
 Davitse, Jan, 78.  
 Day, Barnabas, 762.  
 Willem, William, 221, 280, 320, 342, 361, 381, 387, 404, 413.  
 De Grauw, de Grau, Abel, 676, 715, 746, 797.  
 De Groot, de Groot, Aagtje, 620.  
 Elysabet, 503.  
 Johannes, 503.  
 Leeya, 868.  
 Pieter, 683, 748, 785, 868.  
 Staets, 54.  
 De Mare, Damarees, Davit, 67, 77, 81, 85, 359.  
 Johannes, Jan, 67, 94, 101, 309, 828.

- Keetie, Keetye, 873, 907, 931, 957.  
 Lena, Leena, 796, 801, 828, 915, 963.  
 Marey, Marrytye, 94, 825.  
 Nensey, 905.  
 Raegel, Raagel, Raeghel, Raeghelde, 900, 905, 928, 935, 946.  
 Samuel, 94.  
 De Mott, Demoth, Anthony, 427.  
 Claasie, Klaasie, Klaesye, 580, 632, 648, 744.  
 Hendrik, 594.  
 Jacop, 720.  
 Margrietje, 460.  
 Matthys, Mateys, 411, 427, 451, 463, 468, 470, 478.  
 Michiel, Machiel, 673, 998.  
 Demsei, Antie, 890.  
 der Pree, Nicola, 101.  
 Deryie, der Jee, Jannetye, Yannyetye, 992, 1002.  
 Wyntie, 804.  
 de Schemaker, Kersten, 90.  
 de Smidt, see Smith, Fransoys, 162.  
 De Vael, de Vael, Elisabet, 965.  
 Ned, 988.  
 De Vouw, du Vouw, Hester, 346, 357, 373, 404.  
 Nicola, 85, 113.  
 Susanna, 357.  
 Dey, John, 1015.  
 Diderick, Diederikz, Abraham, 590, 604, 616, 622, 634, 640.  
 Aeltie, Aaltje, Aeltye, 686, 709, 757.  
 Antie, Antje, Antye, 482, 488, 530, 590, 612, 685, 726, 727, 729, 737, 749, 782, 788, 827, 834, 885, 896, 989.  
 Cornelis, 547, 595, 686.  
 Daniel, 764, 780, 820, 902.  
 Geertruy, Geertye, 685, 745, 749, 778, 827, 870.  
 Gerret, 585.  
 Jacob, Jacop, 603, 612, 778, 788, 807, 834, 860.  
 Jannetye, 784, 902, 1013.  
 Johannes, Hans, Jan, Johannis, John, 10, 23, 82, 183, 261, 285, 530, 595, 603, 616, 622, 645, 745, 789, 854, 885.  
 Leeya, 961.  
 Margrietke, Grietje, Margrietje, Margriety, 509, 525, 538, 542, 562, 564, 574, 640, 978.  
 Wander, 261, 285, 317, 324, 355, 366, 367, 371, 407, 433.  
 Dircks, Dirxx, Ariaentje, Adriaentje, 77, 113.  
 Beelitje, Beeltje, Belitje, 267, 318, 337, 360, 380, 398, 401, 420, 441, 562.  
 Claesje, 208, 315, 400, 406.  
 Geertje, 11, 314.  
 Lucas, 2.  
 Merritje, 35, 48, 62, 327.  
 Metje, 48, 106, 168, 270.  
 Neeltje, Neelt, 268, 347, 351, 362, 388.  
 Don, Donen, Nensei, 988.  
 William Andrew, 706.  
 Donkim, Elisabet, 818.  
 Doremus, Cornelis, 170, 220.  
 Dortusee, Marya, 188.  
 Douglas, Doggelis, Elinor, 284, 316.  
 Leena, 367.  
 Douwe, Rachel, Raeggel, 970, 1001.  
 Druwen, Jacomeyn, 101.  
 Marey, 94.  
 Du Bois, Dubois, Do., 351, 362, 513, 517.  
 Dutoiet, Dutout, Abraham, 156, 188.  
 Duyke, Evert, 434.  
 Duyts, Lourus, 13.  
**Earle**, Errell, Antibby, 897.  
 Bekye, 833.  
 Billi, 785.  
 Corneelus, 818.  
 Daniel, 811.  
 Edward, Eduart, Eduwaert, Eduward, Eduwert, 206, 250, 279, 303, 328, 353, 376, 392.  
 Elysabet, 6, 7.  
 Hendrick, 965.  
 Keetye, 843.  
 Nettennel, 844.  
 Polley, 844.  
 Ritsert, 6, 7.  
 E. lsall, Etsel, Annet, 36.  
 Elisabet, 897.  
 Janneke, Jenneke, 10, 14, 16, 23, 26, 32.  
 Rutje, 123, 124.  
 Samuel, Sam., 6, 7, 16, 32, 34, 123, 124.  
 E luwaertse, Hermen, 14.  
 Egberts, Egbertse, Geertje, 102.  
 Sander, 251.  
 Eiddo, Jddo, Saara, Sellei, Selley, Selli, 845, 889, 901, 915, 941, 947.  
 Eleysbeth, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Elisen, Tonis, 40.  
 Ellen, Tammi, 752.  
 Epkese, Eppekese, Hendrick, 99, 111, 125, 333.  
 Sibe, Sibi, 82, 99, 111, 131, 150, 201.  
 Etli, Eth, Benyamen, 983.  
 Everts, Eeverse, Achtje, Echtje, Barent, 60, 122, 294, 938, 966, 981, 1021.  
 Catlyntie, Catleyntie, Katleyntie, 878, 940, 954, 979.  
 Evert, 422.

- Jacop, 878, 929, 938, 966, 994.  
 Johannis, 614, 623, 633, 657,  
 690, 878, 914, 940, 954, 969,  
 981, 1010.  
 Leena, 1010.  
 Matthys, Mattheys Mattys,  
 657, 669, 690, 695, 728, 770.  
 Seydke, 623.  
 Eysbrants, Emmetje, 241.  
**Fielding**, Fylden, Aegye, 906, 950.  
 Debora, 684.  
 Gorge, 684.  
 Hendrick, Hendrik, Henry, 660,  
 684, 702, 726.  
 Jannetye, 858.  
 Fish, Daniel, 861.  
 Franse, Fraensen, Mareytje,  
 Mareya, Marya, Merreytje,  
 Merritje, 90, 121, 144, 169,  
 182, 198, 236.  
 Thomas, Tomas, 223, 271, 304,  
 409.  
 Fredrickse, Fredericksen, Andries,  
 389.  
 Christina, 436, 453.  
 Dirk, Dirk, 472, 477, 537.  
 Geertruy, 436, 467, 472, 477,  
 497, 503.  
 Jannetje, 472, 477.  
 Thomas, Tomas, 24, 189, 373,  
 389, 436.  
 Freeman, Do. Bernardus, 427.  
 French, Catherin, 706.  
**Gardenier**, Harmanis, 881.  
 Gerrebrants, Gerbrans, Catrina,  
 Catrientje, Catrientye,  
 Treyntje, Tryntje, 498, 693,  
 725, 735, 797.  
 Claes, Claas, 196, 396, 461.  
 Cornelis, Corneelus, Cornelius,  
 Cornelus, 466, 474, 475, 484,  
 497, 499, 504, 532, 572, 665,  
 691, 699, 705, 735, 742, 753,  
 790, 899, 972, 1011, 1019.  
 Elisabeth, 838.  
 Gerbrant, 691.  
 Harpert, 426, 446.  
 Jacop, 843.  
 Jannetye, 972, 990, 1011.  
 Leena, 895, 909.  
 Marrytje, Marritye, Martje,  
 426, 565, 732.  
 Myndert, Meyndert, 461, 465,  
 469, 474, 493, 494, 498, 589,  
 838.  
 Neeltje, Neeltje, Neelye, 466,  
 668, 753, 978.  
 Theunis, 668.  
 Gerretsen, Gerresse, Aeltje, Aaltje,  
 185, 261, 285, 317, 324, 348,  
 355, 367, 371, 407, 433.  
 Antje, 549.  
 Cathareyna, Catreyna, Catryna,  
 52, 73, 95, 134, 148, 185, 212,  
 220, 275, 298, 313, 325, 374,  
 408.  
 Cornelis, 507, 553, 586.  
 Dirck, 54.  
 Elizabeth, Eleysabet, Eliesabet,  
 Elisabeth, Elysabet, 49, 76,  
 115, 145, 178, 186, 228, 391,  
 490, 505, 514, 527, 574, 586.  
 Fytje, Feytje, 176, 234, 258, 286,  
 287, 290, 312, 331, 348, 364,  
 366, 383, 385, 405, 412.  
 Geertruyt, 60.  
 Geesje, 8, 26, 41, 231.  
 Gerrit, Gerrit, 12, 30, 31, 36, 50,  
 97, 139, 190, 229, 234, 237,  
 238, 261, 274, 285, 290, 310,  
 318, 343, 350, 366, 367, 422,  
 432.  
 Gerritje, 40, 213.  
 Guert, 15, 25.  
 Hermanus, 212, 312, 385.  
 Jannetje, 22, 166, 190, 230, 238,  
 252.  
 Johannes, Jo., John, 325, 348,  
 391, 403, 408, 412, 421, 930.  
 Juriaen, Jureaan, Juriaan,  
 Jurien, Jurjan, Jryan, 492,  
 501, 509, 525, 538, 542, 554,  
 562, 564, 574.  
 Lea, 471, 495, 501, 502, 521.  
 Gilbert, Loos, 865.  
 Giljam [Bertolf], Do., 418.  
 Griffens, Kirliens, Saara, Sellei,  
 Selley, 910, 954, 969, 981,  
 1010.  
**Haargjes**, Antje, 427.  
 Hafte, Catlyntje, 582.  
 Halenbeck, Robekke, 913, 942.  
 Hansen, Annetje, 323.  
 Hester, 131.  
 Treyntje, 311.  
 Haring, Maria, 655.  
 Hartmans, Hertmans, Feytje,  
 Freytje, 35, 106, 458.  
 Michiel, 502, 505.  
 Helmigs, Helmens, Catrina, Cata-  
 leyntje, Cateleynt, Cate-  
 leyntje, Catelyntie, Cate-  
 lyntje, Catlyntje, 391, 403,  
 408, 412, 421, 433, 442, 473.  
 Cornelis, 408.  
 Gerretje, 441.  
 Johannes, 473.  
 Pieter, 382.  
 Roelof, 381, 390, 406, 420, 421,  
 428, 467.  
 Hendricksen, Hendricx, Aeltje, 213,  
 253, 368, 402.  
 Annetje, 45.  
 Barent, 294.  
 Barentje, 92.  
 Catreyna, Treyntje, 51, 71, 109,  
 129, 167, 218, 294.  
 Claes, 187.

- Cornelia, 44, 146, 247, 264, 302, 336, 363, 394.  
 Dieuwer, 333.  
 Jacob, 277.  
 Jan, 526, 528.  
 Margrietje, Grietje, 289, 291, 309, 330, 333, 349, 395, 411.  
 Marteyntje, Merteyntje, 160, 230.  
 Susanna, 146.  
 Weybrecht, 103.  
 Willemyntje, 187.  
 Hennion, Hennejon, Antje, 632, 655, 668, 694, 722, 754, 810.  
 Davit, 940, 954, 979.  
 Fytje, Fytje, 798, 810, 832, 871, 883, 912, 922, 932, 987.  
 Gerret, 557, 609.  
 Martytje, 979.  
 Hermans, Hermensen, —, 229.  
 Annetje, Aennetje, An..., 12, 24, 36, 50, 97, 166, 229, 261, 321.  
 Hermptje, 20, 40.  
 Jan, 155, 167, 235.  
 Reyckje, Reyckje, Reycke, 49, 101, 133, 155, 227, 254, 267, 293, 378.  
 Herperingh, Jan, 151.  
 Herrisnut, Antje, 432.  
 Benjamin, 432.  
 Hesselse, Pieter, 40, 49, 76, 115, 145, 178, 186, 228.  
 Heylhaaken, Heijhaken, Aafje, Aaftje, Aaftje, 584, 600, 615, 670.  
 Hoagland, Hooglant, Keetye, Knelia, 767, 774, 776, 829, 850, 882, 935.  
 Homs, Persilla, 389.  
 Hoppe, Abigail, 424.  
 Andries, 424, 438.  
 Catreyna, Catareyna, Catarina, Catryna, 63, 92, 110, 140, 233, 257, 418, 453.  
 Geertje, 127.  
 Hendrick, Hendrik, 87, 112, 130, 149, 375, 424.  
 Hendrikje, 581.  
 Marrytje, 424.  
 Matys, Mateys Adolf, 93, 127, 136.  
 Willem, 59, 130.  
 Huysman, Sjarel, 77, 113.  
 Jackson, Jaksen, Anatye, 721.  
 Patrik, Peterick, Petrik, 672, 741, 759.  
 Do. Willem, Wilhelmus, William, Wilyem, 672, 693, 721, 722, 741, 759, 769, 795, 816, 852, 893.  
 Jacobs, Jacobsen, Anna, Annetje, 105, 190, 200, 221, 226, 238, 280, 320, 342, 361, 381, 387, 404, 413.  
 Bartol, Bertel, 277, 284, 316, 367.  
 Carel, 415.  
 Catlyntje, Cateleyntje, 390, 415, 422.  
 Eytje, 23.  
 Grietje, 27, 33, 37, 57, 156, 167.  
 Hillegont, Hellegont, Hilgont, 277, 415, 422.  
 Jacob, 42, 61, 79, 91, 156, 174, 195, 289, 309, 330, 333, 395.  
 Merritje, Mettitje, 1, 17, 27, 28, 31, 116, 309.  
 Simon, Symon, 43, 56, 108, 150, 163.  
 Styntie, 1.  
 Tanneke, 186.  
 Treyntje Hans, 192, 219.  
 Walingh, 46, 79, 91, 116, 174, 204, 212.  
 Jacobusen, Cobase, Kobus, Maeyke, 170, 184, 232.  
 Jansen, Jan, Cathreyna, Catrayna, Catreyna, Treyntje, 25, 181, 193, 197, 322, 339, 356, 358, 372, 375, 405.  
 Claes, Claesen, 11, 39, 55, 86, 119, 191, 281, 290, 319, 354.  
 Cornelis, 69, 80.  
 Doreta, Dorete, 313, 345, 350, 401.  
 Grietje, 13.  
 Gysbert, 358.  
 Hendrickje, 148, 181.  
 Hester, 358.  
 Hilletje, Hellitje, Hillitje, 3, 12, 34, 90, 100, 161, 234.  
 Isack, 862.  
 Jannetje, 2.  
 Maddeleentje, Maddaleentje, 19, 25, 51, 66, 110, 158.  
 Marytje, Mareytje, Marya, 87, 112, 130, 149.  
 Neeltje, 155, 158, 235.  
 Pieter, 11, 149.  
 Styntje, Steyntje, 161, 182.  
 Swaentje, 69, 80.  
 Tonis, 215.  
 Willem, 157.  
 Grietje, 17, 28, 31.  
 Jaspers, Grietje, 17, 28, 31.  
 Joris, Jorisen, Hendrick, 65, 89, 213, 253, 302.  
 Hilgont, 388.  
 Jannetje, 220.  
 Jork, see York.  
 Josephs, Annetje, 249.  
 Jurrianse, Jurjanje, Aeltje, Aaltje, 398, 501, 697.  
 Aert, 293.  
 Cornelis, Cornelius, 597, 611, 628, 638.

- Elizabet, Eliezabet, 597, 627, 636.  
 Gerrit, Gerret, 267, 313, 318, 337, 360, 378, 380, 398, 407, 420, 431, 441, 449, 495, 507, 525, 562, 660.  
 Geurt, 441.  
 Hermen, 398.  
 Johannes, Johannis, 592, 611, 636, 697.  
 Leya, 628, 643.  
 Merritje, Martje, 396, 654.  
 Neeltje, 461.  
 Thomas, Tomas, 231, 254.  
**Kabasje**, Stoffel, 107.  
 Kerseboom, Jan Evertse, 17, 28, 31.  
 Kiersteede, Hans, 18, 123, 124.  
 Killi, John, 961.  
 Kip, Blaudina, 869.  
     Jannetye, 806, 899.  
     Keetye, 815.  
 Klopper, Cornel, 3.  
 Klyndinni, Kleydenni, Antye, Nensi, 976, 993.  
     Catrientie, Katrienie, Katrientie 886, 904, 926.  
     Keetye, 959.  
     Nelley, 904.  
     Walter, 892, 924, 992.  
 Koerten, Coetens, Cateleyntje, 162.  
     Guert, 49, 231, 318.  
 Kog, Kogh, Geertruy, Geertje, 758, 798, 832, 912, 922, 929.  
 Kool, Pieter, 822, 851.  
 Kouwenhoven, Couwenhoof, Aeltje, 6, 7.  
     Elsje, 516.  
     Elysabet, Eleysabet, 225, 246, 248.  
     Sara, Saara, Saartie, Saertie, 703, 756, 794, 811, 894.  
 Krets, Margarietje, 78.  
 Kroese, Gerret, 593.  
     Marrytye, 859.  
 Kuyper, see Cuyper.  
 Kuyser, Hendericus, 693.  
**Lacomba**, De Lacombe, Anthoni, 161, 182.  
 Lattoret, Susanna, 822, 851.  
 Leroe, Jacob, 103.  
 Lisier, Nicklaes, 859.  
 Lisk, Antye, 824.  
 Lookermans, Merritje, 6, 7.  
 Loserecht, Jan, 24.  
     Willem Janse, 45.  
 Louersen, Louerse, Pieter, 314.  
     Tomas, 314.  
 Lubberts, Lubbers, Catarina, 423.  
     Jan, 19, 66, 110, 112, 148, 197.  
     Lubbert, 104, 125, 142, 205, 269.  
     Mareya, 99, 104, 125, 150.  
     Roelof, 104.  
     Tys, 25.  
 Lubi, Anna, 30, 53, 75, 118.  
     Jacob, 75.  
 Lucas, Aennetje, 2.  
     Merritje, 2.  
 Luperdus, Do., 324.  
**Macleen**, Macheleyn, Sjarel, Charel 105, 239, 240, 262, 296.  
 Maeds, Gergs, 877.  
 Macrle, Pieter, 521.  
 Makdennel, Mekdannil, Jannetye, Jeinie, Yannetye, 938, 966, 981, 1021.  
     Tammes, 996, 1021.  
 Makniel, Koobes, 824.  
 Man, Jan, 430.  
 Manderviel, Marreytye, 998.  
 Marse, Josias, 103.  
 Marselus, Merselisen, Annatie, 861.  
     Helena, 496.  
     Hillegont, Hilligont, 414, 420, 426.  
     Jacop, 952.  
     Jde, 682.  
     Jenneke, 528, 711, 724, 736, 765, 792, 809, 840, 892, 924, 992.  
     Johannis, Jan, John, 653, 867, 888, 918, 952, 1007.  
     Leena, 835, 836.  
     Lysbet, 382.  
     Marselis, Marcelis, Marselisse, Seel, 653, 680, 682, 711, 738, 765, 771, 791, 840, 867, 1002.  
     Pieter, 13, 29, 60, 97, 100, 480, 496, 524, 528, 541, 556, 561, 992, 1002.  
 Marten, Maertens, James, 689.  
     Margrieta, 689.  
     Treyntje, 14, 68, 192, 269.  
 Matheus, Mattheussen, see Tysen.  
 Matkins, Ann, 877.  
 Merrit, Willem, 294.  
 Merry, Willem, 236.  
 Merse, Pieter, 4.  
 Mersaro, Misyero, Mary, Pally, 916, 936.  
 Mesier, Misier, Abraham, 225, 246.  
 Meyer, Meyers, Dickje, 20.  
     Elisabet, 839.  
     John, 839.  
 Michielsen, Magielse, Ariaentje, 122, 162.  
     Catryna, Catreyna, 46, 75, 79, 84, 116, 158, 160, 174, 198, 204, 212.  
     Cornelis, 106.  
     Elyas, Eleyas, 1, 9, 32, 34, 37, 57, 86, 160.  
     Hertman, 33, 35, 48, 62, 88, 105, 120, 123, 124, 145, 153, 288.  
     Jannetje, 32.  
     Johannes, 76.  
     Preyntje, 178.  
     Tades, Tade, 84, 117, 137, 200.



- Miller, Ann, 706.  
 Mutsker, Johannis, 858.  
**Natanielse**, Davidt, 297.  
 Neefje, Neesje, 642, 654, 674.  
 Niewkerk, van N-Kerk, Arent,  
 1010, 1016.  
 Barent, 772, 871, 879, 987.  
 Catryntje, 751.  
 Gerrit, Gerret, 563, 592, 751,  
 979, 1016.  
 Hendrick, Hendrik, 813, 919,  
 927, 948, 955.  
 Jacop, 798, 810, 832, 871, 883,  
 912, 922, 932, 987.  
 Jannetje, Janetie, 585, 695, 813.  
 Mattheus, Matteewes, Mattewes,  
 Matthewes, Tewes, 695, 714,  
 751, 758, 775, 793, 798, 799,  
 813, 832, 912, 919, 922, 929,  
 969.  
 Paulus, Poulus, 533, 559, 571,  
 585, 619, 635, 669.  
**Olfers**, Olphers, Margrietje, 598,  
 601.  
 Sjoert, 4.  
 Oosteroom, Oosterum, Hendrick  
 Janse, 135.  
 Jan Hendrickse, 135.  
 Treyntje Hendrickse, 197.  
 Outwater, Ouwтваater, Gileam,  
 Gilyaem 866, 920.  
 Thomas, 596.  
 Ovenmoef, Eliesabeth, 650.  
**Parsel**, Paersel, —, 457, 917.  
 Amela, 917.  
 Willem, 457.  
 Pels, Maria, 587.  
 Pereu, Willem, 282.  
 Pier, Abraham, 499.  
 Jacob, 532.  
 Jannetje, Jannitje, Yannetie,  
 466, 475, 484, 499, 501, 532,  
 705, 753.  
 Selley, 857.  
 Tomas, 466.  
**Pietersen**, Pieters, —, 449.  
 Annetje, 217.  
 Christiaen, Cristiaen, 5, 6, 7.  
 Elysabet, 449.  
 Elsje, 251.  
 Freyntje, 177.  
 Hessel, 211, 228, 235.  
 Jannetje, Joanna, 47, 53, 74, 98,  
 132, 139, 141, 180, 227, 232,  
 256, 265, 305, 344.  
 Johannis, 476, 517.  
 Merselis, Mersilis, 100, 138, 265,  
 286, 296, 312, 335, 386, 401,  
 426.  
 Neesje, Neisje, Niese, Niesje,  
 Niessi, Nisje, 97, 139, 237, 271,  
 310, 318, 343, 350, 366.  
 Paulus, Poulus, 14, 68, 192.  
 Tenneke, 449.  
 Treyntje, 144, 152, 215.  
 Wesselse, 306.  
 Post, Adriaen, 52, 73, 95, 134, 148,  
 185, 198, 212, 220, 382, 1005.  
 Claertje, 382.  
 Eckbert, Ep, 750, 756, 781, 817,  
 842, 860, 864, 910, 911, 963,  
 1005.  
 Elisabet, 842.  
 Frans, 232.  
 Johannis, 743, 750.  
 Saara, 911.  
 Santye, 1004.  
 Pouluse, Pouelse, Annetje, 127.  
 Catryna, Catarina, Catreyna,  
 175, 194, 205, 243, 269, 307,  
 338, 378.  
 Cristina, 219.  
 Elisabet, 752.  
 Hillitje, 104, 142, 205.  
 Marten, 219, 243.  
 Mynouw, Minouw, 93, 136.  
 Pieter, 192, 205, 219.  
 Prais, Casper Cornelise, 158.  
 Pryer, Pryjer, Abraham, 625, 639,  
 646, 945.  
 Andries, Anderias, Anderies,  
 Andreas, Andrias, 263, 295,  
 332, 639, 644, 646, 658, 663,  
 688, 708, 737.  
 Annatje, 526, 528.  
 Arriaentie, 783, 945, 997, 1004,  
 1020.  
 Casper, Casparis, Casparus,  
 Casperis, Casperus, Kasparis,  
 Kasparus, 462, 464, 480, 486,  
 489, 476, 500, 512, 606, 638,  
 710, 886, 901, 904, 926, 937,  
 959, 962, 974.  
 Geertruy, Geertie, 947, 953, 980,  
 1014.  
 Hartman, 886, 1004.  
 Jacop, 845, 889, 901, 915, 941,  
 947.  
 Jenneke, Jenneje, 524, 541, 556,  
 564, 653, 688, 777, 800, 826,  
 895.  
 Johannes, Johannis, 630, 641,  
 663.  
 Nicklaes, Niclaes, Nicolass,  
 Niklaes, 658, 710, 766, 781,  
 847.  
 Pryntje, Printie, Printje,  
 Pryntie, 543, 556, 570, 580,  
 599, 606, 617, 708.  
 Sara, Saara, Saertie, 783, 803,  
 812, 847, 872, 889, 926, 934,  
 1008.  
 Selytje, 462, 658.  
 Tenneke, 480, 496.  
**Raeft**, Leevey, 874.  
 Ralemont, Jacob, 319, 341.

- Rap, Adam, 997, 1004, 1020.  
 Retan, Abraham, 743.  
     Cattryntie, Catrientye, 743, 750.  
     Marya, 881.  
     Sara, 743.  
 Reycken, Hendrick, 23, 25.  
 Reyli, Petterick, 965.  
 Reyniers, Jellitje, Jelitje, 209, 210.  
 Richard, Samalli, 877.  
 Riddenhars, Reddenhaers, Abel,  
     322, 339, 356, 358, 365, 372,  
     375, 405, 423, 439.  
     Geertruyt, Geetringt, 245, 272,  
     311, 340, 365, 375, 393, 450.  
 Roelofs, Roels, Cornelis, 53, 58, 72,  
     96, 98, 126, 132, 154, 173,  
     179, 207.  
     Helmigh, 47, 74, 98, 141, 180,  
     203, 217, 227, 232, 256, 265,  
     305, 344.  
     Jittje, 4.  
     Machteltje, 129, 135.  
     Theunis, Tonis, 64, 83, 114, 154,  
     173, 199, 202, 214.  
 Roome, Romme, Geertruy, Geer-  
     truyt, 582, 614, 619.  
 Roos, Antje, 517, 595, 686.  
     Gerrit, Gerret, 440, 448, 456,  
     459, 529.  
 Rutger, Mereynte, 351.  
 Sabriske, Sobriskia, Casparis, 971.  
     Hendrik, 655.  
     Joost, 718.  
 Samuels, Grietje, 15, 291.  
 Santfort, Frenkye, 779.  
 Schoonmaker, Martynes, 712.  
 Seboy, Antje, 434.  
 Shipper, Sippe, John, 975.  
     Joris, Jooris, 943, 964, 975, 986,  
     1018.  
 Sickels, Ziggels, Aagtje, Aegye, 656,  
     764, 780, 820, 902.  
     Abraham, 565, 583, 607, 626,  
     652, 676, 700, 859, 872, 896,  
     939, 959, 968, 977, 1007.  
     Aeltje, 720, 779, 856, 941.  
     Daniel, 726, 737, 782, 834, 885,  
     896, 989.  
     Geertruy, Geertie, 630, 639, 641,  
     644, 646, 658, 663, 688, 708,  
     737, 768, 780, 843, 853, 876,  
     886, 901, 925, 967, 986, 989.  
     Hartman, 688.  
     Hendrick, Henderick, Hendrik,  
     Hendryck, 467, 472, 475,  
     477, 497, 503, 565, 581, 607,  
     630, 611, 796, 801, 814, 830,  
     856.  
     Johannes, Johannis, 508, 515,  
     535, 814.  
     Leysbet, 282.  
     Marya, Martje, 311, 625, 639,  
     646.  
     Raeggel, 1005.  
     Robbert, 245, 272, 311, 340, 365,  
     375, 393, 413, 450, 637, 651,  
     673, 709, 782, 830.  
     Sofia, 467.  
     Willem, 555.  
     Zacharias, Zagharis, Zagharis,  
     467, 505, 514, 567, 589, 625,  
     645, 652, 977, 1003.  
 Simmensen, Symmons, Catarina,  
     Treyntje, 15, 437.  
     Pieter, 755.  
 Sip, Ziph, Adriaantje, 682.  
     Annatie, Annati, Annatje,  
     Annatye, Antje, Antye,  
     Annetje Ariaens, Annetje  
     Ariaense, Annetje Ariens,  
     56, 91, 108, 121, 163, 183,  
     216, 516, 637, 651, 675, 677,  
     724, 730, 736, 757, 760, 949,  
     995.  
     Arien, 412.  
     Catlyntje, 671.  
     Cornelis, Corneelus, Cornelius,  
     Cornelus, 723, 730, 731, 760,  
     792, 809, 846, 925.  
     Gerrit, Gerret, 724, 736, 765,  
     792, 809.  
     Helen, Helena, 602, 617.  
     Hillegont, 407.  
     Ide, Jde, Jede, 483, 487, 496,  
     516, 534, 549, 552, 557, 569,  
     573, 576, 588, 602, 608.  
     Jan, Jan Ariaansen, Jan Ariaense,  
     Jan Ariaensen, Jan Ariens,  
     108, 131, 218, 255, 262, 265,  
     283, 286, 324, 354, 386, 414,  
     423, 434.  
     Jannetje, Jenneke, 717, 995.  
     Mareynte, Mareynte, Mareya  
     Ariaense, Mareyte Ariaense,  
     Marya Ariaens, 82, 111, 131,  
     150, 201.  
     Pieter, 995.  
 Slot, Eva, Evaje, 492, 493, 494, 511,  
     522, 596, 713.  
     Jan Pieter, 204.  
     Lea, Leja, Leya, 517, 548, 577,  
     578, 633, 683.  
     Pieter Janse, Pieter Jansen, 1, 27  
     Sara, 596.  
 Smee, Hermen, 9.  
 Smith, Smits, see also de Smidt,  
     Abel, 970, 1001.  
     Arriaentie, Arriyaentie, 826,  
     855.  
     Catrientie, 929, 938, 966, 994.  
     Jacobus, Jacoboes, 679, 692, 719,  
     746.  
     John, 905.  
     Morgen, 510, 545.  
     Printje, 432.  
     Selli, 991.  
 Solder, Salders, Daniel, 679, 714,  
     733, 758, 775, 799.

- Jakkemeyntie, 1016.  
 Spier, Spiers, Abraham, 531, 656, 728, 869.  
 Albertus, Albartus, 613, 620, 635, 642.  
 Anna, Annatie, Annatje, Annetje, 518, 519, 529, 531, 540, 559, 579, 599, 613, 623, 733, 869.  
 Barent, 390, 415, 533, 540, 551, 582.  
 Benjamin, 551, 568.  
 Catriena, Catelyntje, Catlyntje, Catreyna, Catreyna Hendrickse, 152, 169, 187, 533, 540, 691.  
 Geesie, Gessie, Gezie, 571, 579, 584.  
 Helena, Leena, Lena, 506, 533, 559, 571, 585, 619, 635, 657, 669, 690, 695, 728, 770.  
 Hendrik, Hendryck, 568, 579.  
 Jannetje, 572.  
 Johannes, Johannes, Hans, 90, 121, 144, 152, 158, 169, 177, 182, 198, 215, 236, 571, 582, 614, 619.  
 Leija, 568.  
 Maritje, 568.  
 Sara, Saara, Saera, 876, 887, 964.  
 Seytje, Zeittje, Zytje, 614, 633, 657, 690.  
 Tonis Janse, Tonis Jansen, 157, 187, 189.  
 Willemeyntje Hendrickse, 237.  
 Steegh, Stek, Jooris, 715.  
 Margritje, 33.  
 Tomas, 33.  
 Steenhalder, Pieter Janse, 19.  
 Steen-Huys, Engelbert, 36.  
 Stevens, Stevensen, Albert, 209, 210.  
 Hendrickje, 209, 210.  
 Stoothoft, Hendrik, 478.  
 Straetmaker, Straet, Annetje, 297.  
 Jan, 8, 22, 26, 41, 231, 281.  
 Jannetje, 231, 254.  
 Treyntje, 278, 231, 308, 326.  
 Streyeke, Streyckerz, Angenietje, 69, 77, 80, 89, 107.  
 Jan, 69, 80.  
 Stuyvesant, Anna, 9.  
 Casparis, 703, 756, 794, 841, 894.  
 Catrientie, 864, 911.  
 Jenneke, 703, 796, 801, 814, 830.  
 Pieter, Petrus, 543, 556, 570, 580, 599, 606, 617, 703, 708, 796, 801, 825, 915, 963.  
 Sara, Saara, Saertje, Saertye, 750, 756, 781, 817, 842, 860, 864, 910, 963, 1005.  
 Stymets, Steynmets, Anna, Annetje, 41, 84, 117, 137, 200, 204.  
 Ariaentje, 252, 263.  
 Casper, Casparis, Casparus, Casperus, Kasparis, 8, 12, 22, 252, 263, 489, 844.  
 Cristoffel, 166, 190, 212, 230, 238, 252, 419.  
 Gerrit, 128, 164, 191, 200, 252, 275, 298, 313, 325, 374, 408, 433.  
 Harmanis, 516.  
 Helena, 489.  
 Jannetje, Johanna, 3, 263, 295, 332, 373, 413.  
 Johannes, Johannis, Jo, Jo., Jos., 84, 116, 133, 163, 166, 178, 190, 191, 200, 221, 226, 263, 309.  
 Ursuleena, 325.  
 Swaan, Jacob, 404.  
 Tades, Tadesse, Antje, Antye, 510, 715.  
 Catrina, Catje, 510, 545.  
 Johannis, 510.  
 Magiel, 27.  
 Mayeke, 715, 746.  
 Tecx, Tecxe, Margrietje, 78.  
 Tomas, 78.  
 Terheun, Terhuen, Albert, Albert Albertse, 209, 210, 825.  
 Annatie, 718.  
 Elizabeth, Elisabet, Betye, 718, 761, 825, 849, 951, 973, 1009.  
 Thomas, Tomansse, Arien, 170, 184.  
 Catreyna, 105, 157, 189, 239, 240, 262, 296.  
 Cornelis, 92, 452.  
 Fransyntje, Franseyntje, 143, 171, 172, 184, 189, 203, 266, 301.  
 Fredrick, Frederiek, Fredrik, 63, 92, 140, 184, 233, 257, 418, 453.  
 Jacob, 524.  
 Jannetje, 266, 389.  
 Johannes, Jan, Jo., Johannis, 266, 273, 418, 431, 452.  
 Juriaen, Jurien, 36, 133, 227, 254, 267, 293, 378.  
 Marytje, 452, 524.  
 Thomas, 369.  
 Tielden, see Fielden.  
 Tjurekse, Poulus, 127.  
 Toeder, Polley, 870.  
 Toers, Tours, Abraham, 779.  
 Antie, 772, 871, 879, 987.  
 Arent, 518, 519, 529, 540, 559, 579, 599, 613, 623.  
 Cateleynt, Cateleyntie, Catlyntie, Katlyntie, 714, 728, 751, 775, 793, 799, 813, 919, 969.  
 Ellener, 977, 1003.  
 Franseyntje, 266.



- Jacomyntje, Jackemeyntie,  
Jackemeyntie, Jackemeyntie,  
448, 714, 733, 758, 775, 799.
- Jan Arentse, 171.
- Judith, Judik, Judith Arentsen,  
440, 448, 456, 459.
- Lourus Arentse, Lourus  
Arentsen, Lowrus Arents,  
143, 171, 172, 184, 189, 203,  
266, 301.
- Nicklaes, Nickklaes, Niklaes,  
Niklaers, Claes, A., Claes  
Arents, Claes Arentse, 33,  
68, 115, 147, 171, 172, 241,  
259, 299, 334, 377, 419, 761,  
772, 793, 831, 863, 932, 939,  
951, 957, 961.
- Tonisen, Tonis, Hendrick, 15, 291.  
Merritje, 215.
- Tysen, Matheus, Beelitje, 45.  
Cornelis, 485.  
Gerrit, Garret, Gerret, 20, 40,  
102, 485, 506.  
Gerritje, 293.  
Jannetje, 485, 506.  
Poulus, 506, 518.  
Willempje, 135.
- Valentyn, Tyme Jansen, 357.
- Van Benthuyzen, van Benthuyze,  
Pieter, P., 550, 575, 598, 601.
- Van Blerkom, van Blerkum, Cata-  
ryna, 439.  
Elisabet, 837.  
Leujkes, 837.  
Raegel, Raeggel, 803, 910.
- Van Bront, Rut, 819.
- Van de Bilt, Jacob Janse, 110.
- Jan Aertsen, Jan Aertse, 121,  
152.
- Van der Hoef, van der Oeven,  
Gerrit, Gerret, 783, 803, 812,  
847, 872, 889, 926, 934, 1008.  
Hendrik, 492, 511, 522, 596.  
Jakobes, 812.  
Johannes, Jan, 313, 345, 350, 401.  
Marreytye, Marreyte, 812, 865.  
Petrus, Peetrus, Peterus, 783,  
803, 837, 910.  
Raagel, 837.
- Vanderlinden, van de Linden, Jan,  
268, 302.  
Roelof, 146.
- Van der Spiegel, vander Spiegel,  
Annatie, Anatie, Annatje,  
Annatje, 672, 741, 759, 769,  
795, 852, 893.
- Van de Swalme, Constantina, 159.
- Van Deusen, van Dueselen, Grietje,  
431.  
Marytje, Merreytje, 418, 431,  
452.  
Zaertje, 369.
- Van Deventer, Cornelia, 251.  
Jan Willemse, 251.
- Vandewater, Hendrick, 18.  
Van Dien, Gerrit, 233.  
Van Elslant, Janetje Joris, 170.  
Van Eyderstyn, Eydestyn, Maayke,  
Maycke, 676, 797.  
Styntie, Steyntie, 878, 914.
- Van Galen, van Gaalen, Louwrens,  
Lourus, 359, 379, 410, 425,  
446.
- Van Gelder, Gerret, 448.  
Isack, Isak, 833, 848.  
Kobes, Koobes, 833, 891, 908,  
958.
- Van Giesen, van Giese, Aaltje, 451.  
Abraham, 207, 244, 268, 300,  
370, 399.  
Anna Mary, 224.  
Bastiaen, Bastaienen, 132, 213,  
253, 368, 402.  
Dierckje, 213.  
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacq, 247, 264,  
302, 336, 363, 394.  
Johannes, 44, 268, 302.  
Magdalena, Maddaleena, Mad-  
daleentje, Magdaleena, 44,  
58, 72, 96, 126, 132, 154, 179,  
207.  
Marey, 260.  
Reynier, R., 9, 10, 44, 253, 264,  
311, 365.
- Van Horn, van Hooreren, Aagtje,  
Achtje, Aafje, Effe, 362, 397,  
416, 429, 443.  
Annatje, Annatie, 648, 665, 699,  
744, 773.  
Dirk, 471.  
Helena, Heeleena, Leena, 534,  
819, 952, 972, 1011, 1019.  
Jacop, 864, 911.  
Jannetje, Jannetye, Jannitje,  
Jannitye, 537, 558, 572, 591,  
665, 691, 699, 705, 735, 742,  
790.  
Johannis, Jan, John, 362, 385,  
386, 534, 536, 552, 602, 617,  
742, 773, 786, 790, 819, 831,  
838, 849, 918, 931, 972, 990,  
1011.  
Neeltje, 447, 678.  
Rutger, Rutgert, Ruth, 347,  
351, 362, 388, 417, 429, 447,  
500.
- Van Houten, van Houte, Catlintje,  
560.  
Feytye, 720.  
Helena, Lena, 488, 549.  
Helmig, Helmich, Helmigh, 662,  
664, 678, 698, 717, 767, 774.  
Jannetje, Jenneke, Janneke  
Helmigsen, Jenneke Hel-  
megsen, 513, 520, 560, 561,  
570, 601, 608, 615, 624, 631,  
649.

- Johannis, Johannis, Johannes,  
 John, Johannes Helmegsen,  
 Johannes Helmgisen, Johan-  
 nis Helmegsen, Johannis Hel-  
 migsen, 488, 491, 513, 520,  
 541, 546, 549, 598, 610, 720,  
 779, 856, 900, 905, 928, 935,  
 941, 946, 953, 980, 1003.  
 Klaesje, Klasie, 624, 880.  
 Van Kleec, Baltus Barentse, 151,  
 181, 193, 197.  
 Van Laer, Abraham, 21.  
 Aeltje, 276.  
 Arien, 21.  
 Van Naamen, Evert, 447.  
 Wyntje, 447.  
 Van Neste, Van neste, Jacomyntje,  
 Jacomeyntje, 143, 147, 171,  
 172, 241, 259, 299, 334, 377,  
 419.  
 Merritje, 377.  
 Saartje, 419.  
 Van Reenen, van Reene, Gerrit, 60,  
 122, 249.  
 Van Reype, van Rype, Aeltje, 740,  
 784, 786, 805, 853, 867, 888,  
 918, 949, 952, 1007.  
 Beelitje, Beeletye, Beelitye,  
 Beletye, Belletye, 702,  
 742, 773, 786, 790, 819, 831,  
 838, 849, 918, 931.  
 Catrientie, Catrientye, 903, 937,  
 950, 973, 1019.  
 Corneelus, 1009.  
 Daniel, 702, 718, 761, 825, 849,  
 951, 973, 1009.  
 Gerrit, Gerret, 766, 784, 786,  
 863, 902, 903, 937, 950, 973,  
 982, 999, 1013, 1019.  
 Jannetje, Jannetye, Yannetye,  
 761, 772, 793, 831, 863, 932,  
 939, 951, 957, 961.  
 Johannis, 842.  
 Marytye, 710.  
 van Roen, Reynier Josiassen, 159.  
 Van Saen, van Saan, Jannetye, 794,  
 808, 944.  
 Ysack, 808.  
 Van Schyve, van Scheyve, Annetie,  
 Annatie, 996, 1021.  
 Marreytye, Marreyti, Marrytye,  
 934, 945, 997, 1008.  
 Van Steenwyck, Pieter Cornelise,  
 233.  
 Van Tilburg, van Tilburge, Johannes  
 Jansen, Jo. Janse, 224, 260.  
 Van Tuyl, v. Tuyl, Abraham, 610,  
 621, 629, 777.  
 Femmetye, 739.  
 Van Vechten, Neeltje, Neeltje  
 Dierckx, 302, 417, 429.  
 Van vogsten, Dirck Janse, 29.  
 Van Vorst, van der Voorst, Annetje  
 Cornelis, 138, 290.  
 Cornelis, Cornelius, Cornelus,  
 138, 176, 185, 234, 258, 286,  
 287, 290, 312, 331, 348, 352,  
 364, 366, 383, 385, 405, 412,  
 439, 442, 479, 580, 632, 648,  
 665, 699, 744, 773.  
 Ide, Jde, 3, 5, 10, 234.  
 Jannetje, Joanna, Johanna, 163,  
 218, 262, 283, 286, 324, 354,  
 386, 414, 434.  
 Maria, Maritje, Marya, 557,  
 577, 578, 605, 609.  
 Pietertje, 98, 100, 138, 265, 296,  
 306, 312, 335, 386.  
 Sofia, Feytje, 439, 609.  
 Tenneke, 479.  
 Van Wagenen, van Wagene,  
 Annatie, Annatje, Antie,  
 Antje, Antye, 483, 487, 534,  
 557, 558, 569, 573, 576, 588,  
 591, 600, 602, 608, 631, 644,  
 650, 659, 666, 677, 789, 815,  
 854, 885, 937, 962, 974.  
 Belytje, 627.  
 Catlyntie, Catleyntie, 789, 854,  
 863.  
 Cornelis, Cornelus, 588, 634.  
 Helmigh, Helmech, Hclmeg,  
 Helmigs, 487, 566, 573, 593,  
 594.  
 Hessel Pieters, 604.  
 Jacob, Jacop, Jacob Garretsen,  
 Jacob Gerretsen, Jacob  
 Gerritsen, 471, 490, 495, 501,  
 502, 521, 539, 553, 608, 624,  
 628, 640, 643, 649, 666, 701,  
 734, 770, 855, 880, 920, 921,  
 933, 956, 974, 991.  
 Jannetje, 588, 594.  
 Johannis, Johannes Gerretsen,  
 Johannis Gerresse, Johannis  
 Johannisse, 442, 450, 560,  
 643, 649, 661, 687, 694, 701,  
 789, 824, 866.  
 Leeya, 921, 933, 962, 1012.  
 Neesje, Neesye, 643, 649, 661,  
 687, 694, 701, 824.  
 Van Wert, van Waert, Johannis,  
 733.  
 Polley, Palley, Palli, 872, 896,  
 939, 959, 968, 977, 1007.  
 Van Winkel, van Winckelen, Aagtje,  
 Aegye, 660, 684, 702, 726.  
 Aaltje, Altje, 507, 586, 597, 611,  
 628, 638.  
 Abraham, 887, 976, 993.  
 Annatie, 536.  
 Catryntje, Catrientie, 487, 943,  
 964, 975, 986, 1018.  
 Daniel, 444, 455, 469, 544, 567,  
 697, 740, 784, 805, 853, 943,  
 949, 982, 1017.  
 Feytje, 660.  
 Geertruy, 530.

- Hendrick, Hendrik, 465, 493, 494, 544, 575, 587, 821, 857, 876, 887, 964.
- Jacob, Jacop, Jacob Jacobse, Jacob Jacobsen, 165, 201, 242, 289, 291, 349, 455, 670, 725, 740, 747, 752, 768, 805, 857.
- Jannetje, 544, 603, 612.
- Josep, 725, 768, 780, 843, 853, 876, 986.
- Jurrie, Jurri, 949, 995.
- Margrita, Grietje, Margrietje, Margritie, Mergrietje, 349, 455, 611, 636, 898.
- Rachel, 567, 589, 625, 645, 652.
- Symon Jacobse, Symon Jacobsen, 183, 201, 216.
- Tryntje, Tryntje Jacobsen, Treyntje Jacobsen, 461, 465, 469, 474, 493, 494, 589.
- Varlet, N., 3, 9.
- Veeder, Veder, Hermanis, Harmanis, Harmanus, Hermanus, 632, 655, 668, 694, 722, 754, 810.
- Verkerk, Verkerke, Jannetje, 437, 454, 555.
- Roelef, 437.
- Vermeule, Vermeulen, Adrian, Adr., 421, 436, 453.
- Grietje, 18.
- Mareya, 18.
- Verplanck, verplanck, Abigel, 21.
- Hilgont, 276.
- Verveele, Verveel, Daniel, 807.
- Dirricke, Dirrickye, 763, 802.
- Tietje, Tietye, Titye, 778, 788, 807, 834, 860.
- Verwey, Cornelis, 148, 181.
- Vlierboom, Vlireboom, Elizabet, Eeliesabet, Eliesabet, Elisabeth, 653, 680, 682, 711, 738, 765, 771, 791, 840, 867, 1002.
- Vochst, Barent, 243.
- Volck, Claes Hendrickse, 237.
- Vos, Maria, 618.
- Thomas, 618.
- Vreeland, Vrelent, . . . 481.
- Aagtje, Aaggie, Aagttje, Aege, Aegye, Achtje, Cornelis, Aagtje Hartmans, Aegtje Hartmans, 384, 421, 428, 435, 445, 446, 458, 460, 515, 566, 583, 647, 662, 664, 666, 678, 698, 701, 717, 734, 767, 770, 774, 855, 948, 999.
- Aeltie, Aaltje, Altje, 661, 687, 866.
- Abraham, 349, 498.
- Annatie, Annatye, Antje, Antye, 542, 546, 704, 707, 716, 734, 866, 909, 920, 971, 985.
- Ariantje Hartmansen, Ariaentje Michielse, 208, 505.
- Beelitye, Beeletye, Beleetye, Belytje, 671, 723, 730, 731, 760, 792, 809, 846, 925.
- Claes, Claas, Klaes, Claas Hartmansen, Claes Hertmanse, Claes Hertmansen, 321, 323, 445, 671, 712, 732, 755, 846, 884.
- Cornelis, Cornelus, Cornelis M., Cornelis Machielsen, Cornelis Michielse, 270, 329, 351, 416, 428, 444, 664, 667, 696, 716, 829.
- Dirk, Derck, Dirreck, Dirrick, 642, 654, 674, 681, 723, 731, 804, 846.
- Elisabet, 967, 1009.
- Elsje, Else, 206, 250, 279, 303, 328, 353, 376, 392, 509.
- Elyas Magielse, 168, 182.
- Enoch, Eenog, Enog., Enoch Machielsen, Enoch Magielse, Enoch Michielse, Enoch Michielsen, 143, 172, 206, 299, 349, 397, 416, 429, 443, 460, 815.
- Feytje, Feytje Cornelis, 273, 384, 561.
- Gerrit, 671, 906, 923, 930, 955, 1000.
- Hartman, Hertman M., Hertman Magielse, Hertman Michielse, Hertman Michielse, 146, 208, 226, 255, 323, 327, 354, 732.
- Helena, Leena, Helena Johannissen, 491, 541, 546, 598, 610, 999.
- Helmigh, Helmich, 678, 717.
- Hester, 595, 603, 616, 622, 645, 745.
- Jacop, Jacob Elyassen, 359, 776, 804, 923.
- Jannetje, Jannetye, Jannitje, Jannitye, Jenneke, Jannetje Cornelis, Jannetje Cornelissen, Jannetje Johannissen, 444, 455, 479, 514, 543, 567, 621, 647, 659, 662, 667, 681, 696, 698, 704, 707, 739, 919, 927, 948, 955.
- Johannis, Johannes, John, Johannes, Johannessen, Johannes M., Johannes Magielse, Johannes Michielse, Johannis Johanisse, Johannis Johannissen, Jo. M., Jo. Mechgielse, Jo. Michielse, 168, 169, 208, 220, 230, 255, 315, 329, 400, 406, 482, 488, 530, 542, 546, 561, 590, 612, 739, 767, 774, 776, 829, 850, 873, 882, 895, 907, 909, 931, 935, 957, 999.

- Joris, Jooris, Joris Enogsen, 536,  
558, 569, 576, 591, 600, 631,  
614, 650, 659, 666, 677, 815,  
927, 956, 985, 1012.
- Keetye, 873.
- Marreytje, Marretye, Marritie,  
Marritye, Marr...ye, Martje,  
Marretje Harmanssen, 425,  
435, 481, 681, 723, 731, 804.
- Mettje, 610, 621, 629.
- Michiel, Machiel, Maghiel,  
Machiel Corneluse, Michiel  
Cor., Michiel Cornelis,  
Michiel Cornelise, Michiel  
Cornelisse, Michiel Cornel-  
issen, Michiel Cornellsen,  
Michiel H., Michiel Hartman,  
Michiel Hartmans, Michiel  
Hartmanse, Michiel Hart-  
mansen, Michiel Hartmensen,  
490, 509, 513, 514, 520, 527,  
543, 554, 560, 561, 570, 574,  
586, 597, 601, 615, 621, 627,  
631, 636, 647, 704, 707, 716,  
721, 734, 909, 925, 967, 971,  
985, 989.
- Preyntje Michielse, 206, 226.
- Rachel, 410.
- Tryntje, Treyntje, Tryntje  
Elyassen, 359, 379, 410, 425,  
446.
- Vreelinghuysen, Vrelmighuysen,  
Annatie, Annatje, Annatye,  
672, 693, 721, 722, 741, 759,  
769, 795, 816, 852, 893.
- Waldron, Waldrum, Catrina,  
Catriena, Catrientie, Cat-  
rientye, Catryntje, 544, 575,  
587, 713, 727, 729, 748, 754.
- Daniel, 587.
- Joseph, Josep, 584, 600, 615,  
670, 685, 727, 729, 749, 788,  
827.
- Sara, 814.
- Walingh, Annetje, 385.
- Wekken, Elisabeth, 833, 848.
- Wels, Jorg, 865.
- Wernaers, Wande, Mayritje, 21.
- Margrietje, 183, 285.
- Wessels, Grietje, 299.
- Hendrickje, 16, 123, 124.
- Warnaer, 32.
- Westervelt, Johannis, 620.
- Leena, 984.
- Osseltje, 613, 620, 635, 642.
- Roelof, 325.
- Susanna, 857, 887.
- Wieller, John, 875.
- Wiggertse, Hessel, 122.
- Willense, Davidt, 377.
- Wilyems, Marytye, 811.
- Wilson, Gerrit, 960.
- Jannetye, 960.
- Winne, Wennem, Annetje, Antie,  
Antje, Antye, 258, 637, 651,  
673, 709, 782, 830, 943, 982,  
1017.
- Clausie, 673.
- Jannetye, 982, 1013.
- Johannis, 675, 686, 709, 757.
- Levynus, Lavynes, Lavynis,  
Lavynus, Livinas, Livynus,  
Lyvynus, 637, 651, 675, 677,  
724, 730, 736, 757, 760.
- Maria, 675.
- Marten, Marte, 258, 479, 486,  
514, 967, 1013, 1017.
- York, Jork, Elisabeth, 674.
- John, Jan, 650, 674, 826, 855.

## ADMINISTRATION

CONSTITUTION

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1911

BY-LAWS

AS AMENDED OCTOBER 20, 1911

BADGES

ACCESSIONS



*Edw. J. Bauckwitz*

RECORDING SECRETARY 1912

OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK



# CONSTITUTION

ADOPTED APRIL 30, 1885.

AS AMENDED APRIL 6, 1911.

---

## ARTICLE I.

### *Name.*

SECTION 1. This organization shall be called  
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

## ARTICLE II.

### *Object.*

The object of the Society shall be:

FIRST. To collect and preserve information respecting the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history.

SECOND. To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch ancestors of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter.

THIRD. To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America.

FOURTH. To cause statedly to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America.

FIFTH. To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the  
Dutch



Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

### ARTICLE III.

#### *Members.*

SECTION I. No one shall be eligible as a member unless he be of full age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675; also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this Society prior to June 16, 1886.

So long as there are one thousand members of the Society no further elections to membership shall be held, but candidates for admission shall be placed in order upon a waiting list; *provided*, however, that this restriction shall not prevent the immediate election of any candidate who is the descendant of a present or former member of the Society.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### *Officers.*

SECTION I. A President, Vice-Presidents as provided in the By-Laws, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary and a Treasurer shall be chosen at each annual meeting and shall hold office for one  
year

year and until their successors are elected. There shall also be chosen from its members twenty Trustees. Those elected at the first election shall divide themselves into four classes of five each; one class to hold office one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years, next thereafter. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be chosen five Trustees to fill the place of the class whose term will then expire. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one person.

If one who is not a Trustee should be elected President, Recording Secretary or Treasurer, he shall be ex-officio a member of the Board of Trustees during his term of office.

SECTION 2. All elections shall be by ballot, under the direction of inspectors, to be appointed by the President, and a plurality of votes shall elect.

## ARTICLE V.

### *Powers and Duties of Officers.*

SECTION 1. The President of the Society, and in his absence the Vice-President for New York County, shall authorize the call for all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and appoint the place of each meeting, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer.

Vice-Presidents shall, as far as possible, keep in touch with the members resident in their several counties and stimulate their interest in the affairs of the Society. On the occasion of the death of any member, the Vice-President for the county in which such member has resided shall represent the Society and procure the necessary material for an appropriate memorial sketch to be inserted in the Year Book.

SECTION 2. The Recording Secretary shall make and keep a true record of all meetings of the Trustees, and of the Society, and of all Standing Committees; he shall also act as Librarian and Curator and shall have the custody of the Constitution and By-Laws, the  
Corporate

Corporate Seal, and all books, pamphlets, manuscripts and personal articles belonging to the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary shall notify each Trustee of all meetings of the Trustees, and each member of all meetings of the Society; issue all other authorized notices to members, distribute all books, pamphlets, souvenirs and other matter, authorized by the Trustees, and conduct the correspondence of the Society.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall collect, and under the direction of the Trustees disburse, the funds of the Society, and shall keep regular accounts thereof, which shall be subject to the examination of the President and Trustees. He shall submit a statement thereof to the Trustees at each regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Trustees shall have general charge of the affairs, funds, and property of the Society. It shall be their duty to carry out the objects and purposes thereof; and to this end may exercise all the powers of the Society, subject to the Constitution, and to such action as the Society may take at its special or stated meetings.

SECTION 5. The Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur from death or resignation among the officers of the Society, for the unexpired term of office vacated. Absence from three consecutive stated meetings of the trustees, without satisfactory explanation or excuse, shall be deemed equivalent to resignation and may be acted upon accordingly.

SECTION 6. The Trustees shall cause to be prepared annually a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Society, showing its receipts and expenditures for the current year, the number of members, and other matters of general interest to the Society, and a statement thereof shall be printed and a copy sent to each member ten days previous to the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall, from time to time, make by-laws, rules and regulations, and appoint  
standing

standing committees and sub-committees on matters not herein determined.

## ARTICLE VI.

### *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, and the member proposing a candidate shall state in writing the name of the person proposed, his occupation, place of residence, and his qualifications for membership.

SECTION 2. The name of every candidate, with those of his proposers, shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary at least fifteen days, and by him sent to each Trustee at least ten days, before he is balloted for. Members shall be chosen by the Trustees, and no candidate for membership shall be elected unless he receive an affirmative vote of four-fifths of the Trustees present, and in every instance two blackballs shall exclude.

SECTION 3. Any Trustee may, at the same meeting, move the reconsideration of a vote, either of admission or exclusion; but after an adjournment no rejected candidate shall be eligible for six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The admission fee shall be five dollars. The annual dues shall be five dollars, payable in advance on the first day of February in each year, or, in the case of newly elected members, upon notice of election. By the payment of ninety-five dollars at one time a member not in arrears may exempt himself from further payment of annual dues. The Trustees shall have power to increase each of said amounts from time to time, but not to a sum greater than one hundred dollars for the admission fee, and ten dollars for the annual subscription.

SECTION 5. Every person elected to membership, as a condition thereof, shall, within thirty days after being notified, pay to the Treasurer the amount of the admission

admission fee and sign the Constitution; the Trustees may extend the time for the latter in special cases.

SECTION 6. Should any member neglect to pay his annual subscription within six months of the time when it is due, his name shall be dropped from the roll of the Society, unless for any good and sufficient excuse the Trustees shall vote to remit or suspend such penalty.

SECTION 7. The Trustees shall have power, by a vote of a majority of its members, to suspend or forfeit the membership of any member of the Society for conduct on his part likely, in the opinion of the Trustees, to endanger the welfare, interest, or character of the Society, an opportunity being first given such member to be heard before the Trustees in his defence.

SECTION 8. Any person who shall cease to be a member of the Society shall forfeit all right or interest in the property of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

### *Meetings.*

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on April 6th, the anniversary of the day when, in A.D. 1566, the Dutch combined against tyranny and adopted the badge which is now the badge of this Society. Should such date fall on Saturday or Sunday, the annual meeting shall be held on the Monday following.

SECTION 2. No special meeting of the Society shall be called at any time except by order of the President, with the approval of three Trustees, or by the Corresponding Secretary whenever the President shall be thereunto requested in writing by twelve members, setting forth the purpose of such meeting. At any such special meeting no business other than that specified in the call shall be considered, except by unanimous consent. At least ten days' notice shall be given to the members of all meetings of the Society.

Section

SECTION 3. The Trustees shall hold four regular meetings each year at such times as may be provided in the By-Laws.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

##### *Notices.*

SECTION 1. All notices shall be sent to such address as shall be left with the Corresponding Secretary. If no address be so given, such notices shall be sufficient if addressed to the member at his last known place of residence.

#### ARTICLE IX.

##### *Amendments to the Constitution.*

SECTION 1. To amend the Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members present at a general or special meeting shall be requisite, but no amendment shall be made except upon the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, or upon the written request of at least fifteen members of the Society, and after the mailing to each member notice of any proposed amendment at least ten days before the meeting at which it is intended to be acted upon.





# BY-LAWS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY

AS AMENDED OCTOBER 20, 1911.

## 1. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the previous meeting.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Election of officers.
4. Reports of committees.
5. Miscellaneous business.
6. Adjournment.

## 2. MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees shall hold stated meetings on the second Thursday of each March, June, October and December.

Special meetings of the Trustees may be called by order of the President, or, in his absence, by the Vice-President for New York County.

## 3. PROOF OF DESCENT.

Before being voted upon for membership, each candidate shall furnish satisfactory proof of his pedigree to the Committee on Genealogy, who shall report thereon to the Board of Trustees.

## 4. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the day specified in the Constitution (at such place and hour as the President shall appoint), and at least ten days' notice of the same shall be sent to each member by the Corresponding Secretary.

## 5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The Trustees shall, at least sixty days before any annual meeting, elect a committee who shall nominate  
a ticket



a ticket to be voted for at the annual election, and a list of the nominations shall be sent to each member of the Society at least ten days before the annual meeting. The Vice-Presidents shall be promptly notified of the election of the Nominating Committee and requested to obtain suggestions of the names, desired by the members of each locality for nomination as Vice-Presidents, and to forward same to the Recording Secretary.

#### 6. COMMITTEES AND APPOINTMENT.

All standing committees and sub-committees shall be appointed by the President or other chairman of the meeting, unless specially named in the resolution creating the committee, and the gentleman first named shall be Chairman of each committee. The standing committees shall be on Finance, on Genealogy, and on History and Tradition.

#### 7. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members, and shall, at least once in each year, and oftener if they choose, audit the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of this Society and report upon the same at the annual meeting of the Society, and oftener to the Board of Trustees as they may see fit, or as the latter may order.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Genealogy to report to the Trustees upon the genealogy of candidates that may be submitted to them, and to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information and documents relating to the genealogy of the members of this Society and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

#### 9. Committee

## 9. COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on History and Tradition to collect and preserve, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, information, documents, books, and monuments relating to the history and tradition of the ancestry of the members of this Society, and of the Dutch settlers of New York and of the American colonies, and to print and publish the same, and papers and essays relating to the same, copyrighting original publications for the benefit of this Society; and said committee may expend the funds of this Society for that purpose, but not to exceed a total amount of twenty-five dollars in any one quarter of a year, unless especially authorized by the Trustees. Said committee shall consist of three members.

## 10. SPECIAL APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS.

A. All initiation fees received for this Society, together with ten per cent. of the amounts annually received for dues of this Society, shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated for a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as the building fund, to be applied to the erection of a suitable, and if possible a self-supporting building, as the future home of this Society; but such fund, or parts thereof may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

B. Ten per cent. of the amount annually received for dues of this Society shall be, and they hereby are, appropriated to a special fund, which, with such gifts and additions as may be made thereto, is hereby set apart as a fund to be applied to the publication, in accordance with the Constitution of this Society, of a memorial history of the Dutch in America, such history to be copyrighted for the benefit of this Society, and to be prepared and published under the direction of the Committee on History and Tradition; but such fund, or parts thereof, may, from time to time, be otherwise appropriated by the Board of Trustees.

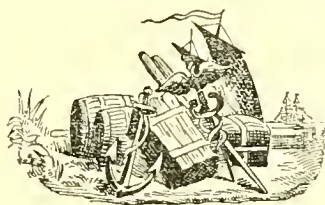
## 11. Centers

## II. CENTERS ENTITLED TO A VICE-PRESIDENT.

Any county in which there may be ten resident members of the Society shall be entitled to a Vice-President in the Society. There may be also a Vice-President for the United States Army and one for the United States Navy. The Trustees may elect temporary Vice-Presidents for other localities, appropriately delimited and containing ten members or more, and may recommend the election of regular Vice-Presidents for these localities at the next annual meeting.

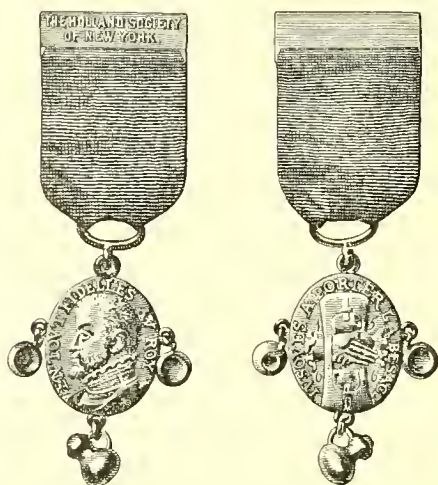
## 12. AMENDMENT.

These By-Laws can be altered, amended, or abrogated only at a stated meeting of the Trustees, or at a meeting specially called for that purpose, and upon a notice of ten days to each Trustee by the Corresponding Secretary, informing him of the proposed alteration, amendment, or abrogation, and then only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of members present. Provided, however, that each meeting may regulate and control its order of business.



*BADGE OF*  
*THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK*

ADOPTED MARCH 30, 1887



THE most significant medal, from an historical point of view, which was ever struck in Holland, is the so-called "Beggars' Medal." It is the memorial of the very first steps of that march towards civil and religious liberty in which the men of the Netherlands, after heroic struggles, finally led the world. And, therefore, it is a most appropriate token for us to wear, who have received in largest measure, in this New Republic, the benefits of the noble conflict of our Dutch forefathers.

In Bizot's *Medallic History of the Republic of Holland*, published at Amsterdam in 1690, the place of honor is given to this famous "Geuzenpenning." The following description of its origin is translated from that work, with a few additions from the accounts given by Prof. J. W. Kitchin, of Oxford.

"In the year 1565, immediately after the decrees of the Council of Trent were promulgated, Philip II. determined to put them in force throughout his dominions. Accordingly, he now made a more vehement  
attack

attack upon the reformers; and then it was, in 1566, that the Netherland nobles, led by Count Brederode, signed the famous 'Compromise,' with which the open rebellion of the provinces begins. Margaret of Parma was Philip's regent in the Low Countries. Before her Brederode appeared with the Protest against the Inquisition and other innovations which the King proposed to introduce into Holland. He was accompanied by three hundred noblemen, who had bound themselves together for the preservation of the Liberties of the Provinces. The Duchess of Parma appeared to be much disturbed at the sight of such a multitude of noble remonstrants, but the Count of Barlemont, who stood beside her, begged her not to be alarmed, 'For,' said he, in French, 'they are only beggars.'

"The next day, the 6th of April, 1566, as the confederates were sitting together at dinner, and talking of a name for their new Party, they remembered Barlemont's sneer, and cried out, '*Vivent les Gueux!*'—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' When dinner was over, Brederode, having hung a beggar's wallet around his neck, filled a wooden bowl with wine and drank the health of the company, declaring that, for his part, he was ready to sacrifice life, property, everything, in defence of his country's freedom. The room rang with applause,—'Hurrah for the Beggars!' The cup was passed from hand to hand. Every man drank the same toast and made the same pledge of devotion. And thus it was that the name of the *Gueux*, or Beggars, which has become famous throughout Europe, had its origin at a social feast; for it often happens that the most important and serious affairs begin amid jests and laughter.

"Soon afterward the men of the new Party appeared at Brussels, dressed in coarse gray cloth, with wooden cups attached to their belts, AND WITH THIS MEDAL HANGING ABOUT THEIR NECKS."

One of these medals was worn by William of Orange at the time of his assassination.

The following is the description, translated by the first Secretary of the Society, Mr. Geo. W. Van Sieten, from Van Loon's *Nederlandsche Penningen*.

"The



“The nobles assembled several times in different places to find methods to protect the liberties of their country from the perils which menaced them from all sides. Those who showed themselves most zealous and most ardent upon these occasions were Henry of Brederode; Louis of Nassau, brother of the Prince of Orange; Florent of Pallant, Count of Culemburg; and William, Count of Bergen. They pushed the affair so far that meetings were held, first at Breda, and afterward at Hoogstraten.

“At the latter place several discontented nobles projected an alliance, which, going from hand to hand, was in a short time accepted and signed by more than four hundred persons, all of whom promised to be in Brussels on a certain day. To give greater *éclat* to this league, Henry of Brederode, as chief of the confederates, found it convenient to make his entry into that city on the 3d of April, A.D. 1566, accompanied by Count Louis of Nassau and many nobles, followed by a great number of servants. The fourth day of that month was employed in preparations and in awaiting the Counts of Bergen and of Culemburg. Although on the following day these lords had not yet arrived, the confederates did not delay in demanding an audience. It was granted to them, and the Princess-Regent appointed the hour of noon to avoid the tumultuous concourse of the populace.

“The time named being near, Brederode and Count Louis were seen to leave the residence of Culemburg and to walk with a decent gravity toward the court, preceded by more than three hundred gentlemen, of whom they themselves formed the last rank. When they arrived before the Duchess, Brederode spoke for all, and, having finished his harangue, he presented to Her Highness a petition signed in the name of all that illustrious troop. In this petition, after having represented their obedience and their fidelity to the King, they declared that, notwithstanding the hatred that their procedure would very likely draw upon them, they would risk, in the service of the King, showing to Her Highness the dangerous condition of affairs, and warning her, if the protection of the Inquisition were continued,

continued, of the terrible consequences which they foresaw would shake the State to its foundations. They demanded, secondly, that the edict of the King relating to the Inquisition, and relating to religion in general, be reformed by the Assembly of the States-General, and that, while awaiting this, the execution of this edict should be suspended, as a protection against the sad evils of which it was already, and of which it would be more and more, the fertile source.

“The Regent, hiding as well as possible the uneasiness and indignation which this affair caused her, received the petition, and replied to the supplicants that she would examine into their demands with the Lords of the Council, and that in a short time she would let them know her decision. With this response, the confederate lords returned to Culemburg’s residence in the same order and with the same gravity with which they had left it.

“After the Regent had deliberated on the petition of the nobles, that Princess replied the following day in writing that she would represent to the King their first demand in the most favorable manner possible, but that she was obliged to refuse absolutely the second, because the matter was not in her power.

“While this affair was thus treated at the palace of the Princess, the populace insulted the confederate nobles by the opprobrious epithet of *Gueux*, which those who understood French badly changed into *Geuzen*, which afterward became very common as the name of a party or sect. Others say that the author of the sobriquet was the Baron of Barlemont, who, seeing the Regent surprised at the sight of so many nobles, tried to encourage her by saying, ‘*Ce ne sont que des gueux.*’ However that may be, this name was received by the nobles as a precious epithet, and soon became the most honorable title of that illustrious league.

“The 6th of April, Brederode, being at dinner with other lords of his party at Culemburg’s, put around his neck a wallet, and filling with wine a wooden cup, like that worn by the beggars, made all the guests follow his example. He declared to them at the same time  
that,



that, while always remaining faithful to his King, not only would he risk everything in defence of the liberties of the country, although he might be reduced to carrying a wallet, but he was even ready to give up his life in so good a cause. All those who were at the feast, having in turn taken the wallet and the cup, made the same declaration one after the other, in the midst of a continual cry of '*Vivent les Gueux!*'

"Several of these nobles appeared the next day in the streets dressed in gray frieze, and carrying at the girdle, as a badge of honor, a small wallet and a little wooden cup or calabash.

"Then (A.D. 1566), as now (A.D. 1732), the wooden bowl was in Brabant, like the wallet, a distinctive mark, and, so to speak, a livery of beggars. Furnished with this necessary utensil of their profession, they went certain days of the week to the cloisters, where, after having taken part in the catechising, they each received, according as he had answered well or badly, a portion of soup left over by the monks.

"It was by this low and despised method that the Professor, Thomas Stapleton, was able to reach the highest degree of erudition, notwithstanding his poverty and low birth. Sure, thanks to his porringer, of victuals which were absolutely necessary to him, he applied himself first to the languages, and afterwards to the higher sciences, with such success that he was honored with the most distinguished professorship in the University of Louvain. He never forgot his porringer. In the feasts which they gave when he was elevated to this important charge, not only did he then cause the first toast to be drunk in that cup, then ornamented with a foot of silver, but he desired that after his death it should be added to the rich ornaments of his marble tomb, as an example and as a beacon for other distinguished men of genius, the meanness of whose extraction might seem to condemn them to darkness.

"The reader must pardon me this digression, which I would not have made but from the same motive which caused this great man to parade his beggar's bowl.

"The gourd or bottle had its origin from the usage  
made

made of it by the pilgrims—that class of people who, to perform a penance or to fulfil certain vows, undertake a journey to the distant shrine of some saint, like that of St. James in Spain or of Loretto in Italy. They are obliged to go there begging by the way, and they carry this bottle-gourd, or calabash, attached to the girdle, for the purpose of carrying water for their use when they have to traverse dry and arid parts of the country. For this reason these allied nobles made use both of the porringer and the wallet as an emblem of poverty, and to turn into pleasantry the name of beggars, which had been given to them with so much indignity. This is not all. These lords, wishing to engrave on each other's memory the vow which each had made to defend the privileges of the country, even to carry the wallet, took pride in wearing on the breast certain medals attached to ribbons, and very often joined with a porringer and a gourd."

The form adopted by the Holland Society is a facsimile of the one to which are attached two such porringers and a gourd or bottle, and shows on its face the armed bust of Philip II. of Spain, with the first half of the motto, "*EN TOUT FIDELLES AU ROY*," and on the reverse two wallets, between the straps of which are two hands joined, with the remainder of the motto, "*JUSQUES A PORTER LA BESACE*," together with the date, 1566, the figures of which are, however, separated, one in each corner formed by the crossed hands and wallets.

Plaster casts of originals of various sizes, in the Museum of Antiquities in Amsterdam, were kindly presented to the Society by Dr. T. H. Blom Coster, physician to the Queen of the Netherlands.

The die, which has been cut by Tiffany & Co., is the property of the Society. The medals, including the cups, the flagon, the orange ribbon, and the pin, can be furnished in silver for six dollars (\$6) each. They can also be supplied in gold for twenty-eight dollars (\$28) each. Members can obtain orders from the Secretary and therewith be furnished with the Badge by addressing Tiffany & Co.

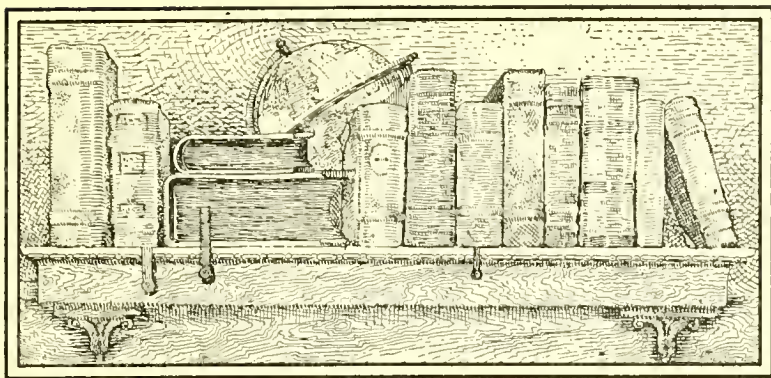
The

## THE ROSETTE OR BUTTON

At the annual meeting of the society, April 6, 1897, the society adopted a rosette or button, to be worn on occasions when the wearing of the other insignia might be deemed inappropriate.

This consists of a shield of gold one-half inch high bearing the Lion of Holland in red enamel. Members can obtain them of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., corner of Chestnut and 12th Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., in silver gilt at one dollar each, or in 14 k. gold at two dollars and seventy-five cents each.





*ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND COL-  
LECTIONS*

TO FEBRUARY 1, 1913

From Wm. J. Clarke, Recording Secretary:

The Friendly Sons of St. Patrick Dinner Book,  
March 18, 1912.

From Holdridge O. Collins, Los Angeles, Cal:

Collins Genealogy

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State  
of California, 1896-1906-1907.

From Columbia University:

1912 Annual Reports

Catalog 1912—1913.

From De Kamer van Koophandel & Fabrieken to  
Rotterdam:

Jaarverslag over 1911.

From Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City  
New York:

Edward Henry Harriman, by John Muir

William the Silent, by J. C. Squire

From

From Eerdmans-Sevensma Co:

Inaugural Address by Tieman De Vries, LL.D.,  
October 15, 1911, before University of Chicago.

From Historical & Philosophical Society of Ohio,  
Cincinnati, Ohio:

Quarterly Publication, Vol. VII, 1912, No. 1, Janu-  
ary-March.

From Library of Congress:

Report of Librarian 1912

Publications of the Library since 1897

From Maatschappij tot Nut Van't Algemeen, Amster-  
dam, Holland:

A pamphlet, in dutch, entitled:

The primary school on a new pedagogic foundation.

The reform of the schools in Nederland.

De schoolhervorming in Duitschland. De *werk-*  
school tegenover de voormalige *leerschool*) door  
J. Bruinwold Riedel.

De Nieuwe Militiewet door H. P. Staal.

Het Lager Onderwijs op Nieuw-Opvoedkundigen  
Grondslag.

Mededeelingen—1911-1912

Pestalozzi's Opvoedkundige Beginnselen in Hare  
Nadere Uitwerking (de Zedelijke, Verstandelijke  
en Lichamelijke Opvoeding). door J. B. Riedel.

Sixth Annual Report of the Committee of the Nut  
(Utility) for instruction.

Tiende Jaargang—No. 4—Juni, 1912.

Pamphlet, in dutch, by Dr. C. S. Stopvis, entitled:

Spreading contagious diseases through the school and  
family and preventive measures.

From

From New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord,  
N.H.:

Dedication of the New Hampshire Historical Society  
Library Building.

From New Haven Colony Historical Society:

Report of Annual Meeting

From New York Genealogical & Biographical Society,  
226 West 58th Street, New York City:

Its record—Vol. XLIII, No. 3, July, 1912.

From Pennsylvania Society:

Year Book for 1912.

From Sacramento Society of California-Pioneers, San  
Francisco, Cal:

Bylaws and List of Members.

From Slason Thompson Railway News Bureau:

The Railway Library and Statistics.

From Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.:

Annual Report of the American Historical Associa-  
tion for 1910.

From State Historical Society of Iowa:

Iowa Journal of History and Politics for April 1912.

Iowa Journal of History and Politics for July 1912,  
Vol. X, No. 3.

Iowa Journal of History and Politics for October 1912.

From

From The Fairmount Park Art Association:

Fortieth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and  
Proceedings of the Fortieth Annual Meeting.  
List of Members.

From The National Arts Club, Gramercy Park, New  
York City:

Year Book 1912.

From The Netherland Chamber of Commerce, 136  
Water Street, N. Y. C.:

Ninth Annual Report for year ending March 31, 1912.

From The Publisher, Olde Ulster:

Olde Ulster, Vol. VIII, No. 7, July 1912.

From The Union Club:

Handbook for 1912.

From The University Club:

Year Book 1912.

From Henry S. Van Duzer, 30 East 55th Street, New  
York City:

The Van Deursen Genealogy—Two Volumes—by  
Albert H. Van Deusen.

From de Koninklijke Bibliotheek the Hague

De Administratie der Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Membership



## MEMBERSHIP

FORMER OFFICERS

LIST OF MEMBERS

NECROLOGY



*Rich. H. De Bruin*

TREASURER 1912

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

## PRESIDENTS

	ELECTED
HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1890
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1891
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1892
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1893
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1894
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1895
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1896
JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1897
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1898
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1899
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1900
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1901
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1902
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER.....	1904
GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1905
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1906
FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1907
EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1908
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1909
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1910
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1911
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1912

## ACTIVE COUNTIES

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

## FOR NEW YORK

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
MAUS ROSA VEDDER.....	1890
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1891
WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1894
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1896
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1898
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1899
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1901
SAMUEL VER PLANCK HOFFMAN.....	1906
WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1911

## FOR KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
ADRIAN VAN SINDEREN.....	1885
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1888
HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.....	1890
JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.....	1891
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1893
WILLIAM C. DE WITT.....	1895
DELAVAN BLOODGOOD.....	1896
PETER WYCKOFF.....	1897
SILAS B. DUTCHER.....	1906
EDWARD J. BERGEN.....	1909
ALBERT VAN BRUNT VOORHEES, JR.....	1911

## FOR QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND (for Newtown).....	1886
ANDREW J. ONDERDONK (for North Hempstead)..	1890
HENRY A. BOGERT.....	1894
JOHN H. PRALL.....	1904
WILLIAM F. WYCKOFF.....	1909

## FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.....	1886
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1889
EZEKIEL JAN ELTING.....	1891
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1892
CHARLES H. ROOSEVELT.....	1892
DAVID COLE.....	1893
HARRIS E. ADRIANCE.....	1894
JOHN R. HEGEMAN.....	1896
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1898
CHARLES R. DUSENBERRY.....	1900
PETER J. ELTING.....	1902
JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.....	1904
EUGENE ELSWORTH.....	1906
JOHN B. KOUWENHOVEN.....	1909
CHARLES DUSENBERRY, JR.....	1911

## FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1887
EDWARD ELSWORTH.....	1894
REV. A. P. VAN GIESON.....	1905
IRVING ELTING.....	1907
MARTIN HEERMANCE.....	1909
J. WILSON POUCHER.....	1911

## FOR ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1885
SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.....	1888
AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.....	1891
ELIJAH DU BOIS.....	1894
AUGUSTUS H. BRUYN.....	1895
CHARLES BURHANS.....	1898
JACOB LE FEVRE.....	1901
JESSE ELTING.....	1903
HYMAN ROOSA, M.D.....	1904
CHARLES C. TEN BROECK.....	1906
ALPHONSO TRUMBOUR CLEARWATER.....	1908
PHILIP ELTING.....	1909
DE WITT ROOSA.....	1910

## FOR ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D.....	1886
THOMAS J. VAN ALSTYNE.....	1901
ROBERT C. PRUYN.....	1904
J. TOWNSEND LANSING.....	1906
WILLIAM B. ELMENDORF.....	1907
EDMUND NILES HUYCK.....	1912

## FOR RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.....	1889
CHARLES R. DE FREEST.....	1894
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1897
CHARLES E. DUSENBERRY.....	1903
JOHN KNICKERBACKER.....	1905
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.....	1906
THOMAS A. KNICKERBACKER.....	1908
WILLIAM M. SWARTWOUT.....	1910

## FOR SCHENECTADY COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1886
GILES YATES VAN DER BOGERT.....	1890
JOHN LIVINGSTON SWITS.....	1893
JAMES ALBERT VAN VOAST.....	1895
THOMAS L. BARHYDT.....	1896
JAMES R. TRUAX.....	1901
CHARLES C. DURYEE.....	1907
HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST.....	1912

## FOR ONONDAGA COUNTY, N. Y.

JOHN VAN DUYN.....	1901
FORBES HEERMANS.....	1904
FRANCIS HENDRICKS.....	1905
JOHN MARSELLUS.....	1906
RASSELAS A. BONTA.....	1908
WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT.....	1910

## FOR RICHMOND COUNTY, N. Y.

Formerly "Staten Island"—1890 to 1894  
*Reëstablished 1906*

CALVIN D. VAN NAME.....	1906
DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME.....	1911

## FOR HUDSON COUNTY, N. J.

THEODORE ROMEYN VARICK.....	1886
J. HOWARD SUYDAM.....	1887
HENRY M. T. BEEKMAN.....	1888
ISAAC I. VANDER BEEK.....	1889
GEORGE CLIPPINGER VARICK.....	1890
HENRY TRAPHAGEN.....	1891
CORNELIUS C. VAN REYPEN.....	1892
FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK.....	1893
GARRET DANIEL VAN REIPEN.....	1894
CHARLES HENRY VOORHIS.....	1895
ISAAC PAULIS VANDER BEEK.....	1896
ISAAC ROMAINE.....	1897
WILLIAM BRINKERHOFF.....	1898
FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1899
HENRY H. BRINKERHOFF, JR.....	1900

## ELECTED

JOHN WARREN HARDENBERGH.....	1901
DANIEL VAN WINKLE.....	1902
JOHN J. VOORHEES.....	1903
JOHN J. VOORHEES, JR.....	1904
EVEREST B. KIERSTED.....	1905
REYNIER J. WORTENDYKE.....	1906
MARSHALL VAN WINKLE.....	1907
THOMAS E. VAN WINKLE.....	1909
JACOB R. WORTENDYKE.....	1910
JAMES S. NEWKIRK.....	1911
HAMILTON VREELAND.....	1912

## FOR BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.

GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.....	1886
JOHN QUACKENBUSH.....	1891
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1893
JOHN PAUL PAULISON.....	1894
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF.....	1895
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1896
PETER BOGERT.....	1897
JAMES M. VAN VALEN.....	1898
EDWARD STAGG.....	1901
MORSE BURTIS.....	1903
ANDREW D. BOGERT.....	1904
MILTON DEMAREST.....	1905
ARTHUR WARD VAN WINKLE.....	1906
JOHN BALDWIN LOZIER.....	1907
FRANK O. VAN WINKLE.....	1908
WILLIAM M. JOHNSON.....	1909
WALTER BOGERT.....	1910
ALBERT REUBEN BOGERT.....	1911
ISAAC I. DEMAREST.....	1912

## FOR PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.

MARTIN JOHN RYERSON.....	1886
JOHN HOPPER.....	1888
ROBERT I. HOPPER.....	1898
FRANK VAN CLEVE.....	1910



## FOR ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

	ELECTED
JOHN N. JANSEN.....	1894
ANSON A. VOORHEES.....	1896
MOSES J. DEWITT.....	1898
CARLYLE E. SUTPHEN.....	1899
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN.....	1901
HARRISON VAN DUYN.....	1902
BENJAMIN G. DEMAREST.....	1903
JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.....	1904
FRANK R. VAN NEST.....	1905
NEILSON ABEEL.....	1906
MOSES J. DE WITT.....	1908
HERBERT S. SUTPHEN.....	1909
THERON Y. SUTPHEN.....	1910
JAMES S. POLHEMUS.....	1912

## FOR UNION COUNTY, N. J.

*Established in 1910*

HARRY VANDER VEER DE HART.....	1910
THOMAS McE. DEBEVOISE.....	1912

## FOR MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.....	1888
WILLIAM H. VREDENBURG.....	1894
PETER STRYKER.....	1897
WILLIAM E. TRUEX.....	1899
HENRY H. LONGSTREET.....	1903
DAVID V. PERRINE.....	1909
WILLIAM VAN DORN.....	1910
DAVID V. PERRINE.....	1911

## FOR UNITED STATES ARMY.

MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET.....	1890
GENERAL HENRY C. HASBROUCK.....	1901
COLONEL CHARLES K. WINNE.....	1908

## FOR UNITED STATES NAVY.

DELAN VAN BLOODGOOD.....	1890
WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN.....	1891

## ELECTED

CASPER SCHENCK.....	1895
EDWARD S. BOGERT.....	1896
ARTHUR BURTIS.....	1897
CHAPLAIN ROSWELL R. HOES.....	1901
COM. LEWIS SAYRE VAN DUZER.....	1911
COM. WARREN J. TERHUNE.....	1912

*SECRETARIES*

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.....	1891
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1903

Discontinued in 1911

*RECORDING SECRETARIES*

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.....	1911
EDWARD VAN WINKLE.....	1912

*CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES*

EDWARD VAN WINKLE.....	1911
JOHN T. CONOVER.....	1912

*TREASURERS*

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1886
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1890
TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1896
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1898

*TRUSTEES*

HOOPER C. VAN VORST.....	1885
WILLIAM M. HOES.....	1885
WILHELMUS MYNDERSE.....	1885
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SLYCK.....	1885
DAVID VAN NOSTRAND.....	1885
HENRY VAN DYKE.....	1885
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.....	1885
PHILIP VAN VOLKENBURGH, JR.....	1885
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE.....	1885

TRUSTEES—*Continued*

	ELECTED
W. A. OGDEN HEGEMAN.....	1885
HERMAN W. VANDER POEL.....	1885
GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN.....	1885
BENJAMIN F. VOSBURGH.....	1885
JACOB WENDELL.....	1885
GEORGE G. DE WITT.....	1885
ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.....	1885
LUCAS L. VAN ALLEN.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1885
HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1885
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1886
*AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.....	1887
THEODORE M. BANTA.....	1887
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW.....	1887
FREDERICK J. DE PEYSTER.....	1887
WALTON STORM.....	1888
HENRY R. BEEKMAN.....	1889
JOHN L. RIKER.....	1889
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.....	1889
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.....	1890
HENRY S. VAN BEUREN.....	1890
*JOHN W. VROOMAN.....	1890
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.....	1890
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.....	1891
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.....	1892
ABRAHAM VAN SANTVOORD.....	1892
*TUNIS G. BERGEN.....	1892
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA.....	1892
CHARLES H. TRUAX.....	1892
ROBERT A. VAN WYCK.....	1893
ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST.....	1893
*FRANK HASBROUCK.....	1894
ABRAHAM LANSING.....	1894
*WARNER VAN NORDEN.....	1895
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1896
JAMES B. VAN WOERT.....	1896
EGBERT L. VIELE.....	1899
JOHN R. VAN WORMER.....	1899
SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL.....	1900
COMMODORE P. VEDDER.....	1901

\*Now in office

TRUSTEES—*Continued*

	ELECTED
WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.....	1902
*GARRET J. GARRETSON.....	1903
ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
*HENRY L. BOGERT, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1903
ALBERT VANDER VEER, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1904
FOSTER M. VOORHEES.....	1905
*WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER.....	1906
*SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN.....	1908
*DAVID D. ZABRISKIE.....	1908
*FRANK I. VANDER BEEK, JR.....	1909
*ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.....	1909
*EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.....	1909
*ARTHUR H. MASTEN.....	1910
*HENRY S. VAN DUZER.....	1910
*GERARD BEEKMAN.....	1911
*E. COVERT HULST.....	1911
*J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN.....	1911
*ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT.....	1911
SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.....	1911
*JOHN EVERITT VAN NOSTRAND.....	1912
*EDWARD VAN WINKLE, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	1912

Centers formerly represented by a Vice-President but not now represented. See Article II of the By-Laws.

## FOR COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS W. WYNKOOP.....	1885
AARON J. VANDERPOEL.....	1886
PETER VAN SCHAICK PRUYN.....	1887
PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.....	1891
CHARLES KING VAN VLECK.....	1894
JOHN C. DuBOIS.....	1896

Discontinued in 1907

## FOR MONTGOMERY COUNTY, N. Y.

WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.....	1886
ALFRED DE GRAAF.....	1893
JOHN H. STARIN.....	1894
MARTIN VAN BUREN.....	1896
JOHN D. WENDELL.....	1898

Discontinued in 1906

\*Now in office

## FOR GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

	ELECTED
EVERT VAN SLYKE.....	1886
PHILIP V. VAN ORDEN.....	1898
Discontinued in 1906	

## FOR MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK.....	1886
CHARLES H. VOORHEES.....	1891
ABRAHAM V. SCHENCK.....	1894
WILLIAM R. DURYEE.....	1896
Discontinued in 1897	

## FOR COBLESKILL, N. Y.

JOHN VAN SCHAICK.....	1886
Discontinued in 1895	

## FOR ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.

GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.....	1886
CORNELIUS R. BLAUVELT.....	1892
ISAAC C. HARING.....	1893
Discontinued in 1894	

## FOR ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

AMOS VAN ETEN, JR.....	1888
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1893
SEYMOUR DE WITT.....	1894
SELAH R. VAN DUZER.....	1896
CHARLES H. SNEDEKER.....	1897
JOHN SCHOONMAKER.....	1898
JOHN D. VAN BUREN.....	1899
CHARLES F. VAN INWEGEN.....	1901
HIRAM LOZIER.....	1903
REV. WM. WYCKOFF SCHOMP.....	1905
Discontinued in 1906	

## FOR SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.

LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.....	1888
JAMES J. BERGEN.....	1891
Discontinued in 1894	

## FOR BUFFALO, N. Y.

	ELECTED
SHELDON THOMPSON VIELE.....	1889
Discontinued in 1894	

*Reestablished in 1906 as Erie County*

## FOR ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

TRACY C. BECKER.....	1906
Discontinued in 1909	

## FOR CAMDEN, N. J.

PETER L. VOORHEES.....	1889
Discontinued in 1894	

## FOR PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1889
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1893
EUGENE VAN LOAN.....	1895
SAMUEL S. STRYKER.....	1897
THEODORE VOORHEES.....	1898
LOUIS Y. SCHERMERHORN.....	1903
Discontinued in 1907	

## FOR STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

WILLIAM PRALL.....	1890
JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERG.....	1891
Discontinued in 1894	

*Reestablished in 1906 as Richmond County*



# LIST OF MEMBERS, FEBRUARY 1, 1913

## A

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Abeel, John Howard.....	New York City....	1904
Ackerman, Albert Ammerman.....	San Diego, Cal....	1907
Ackerman, George Groesbeck.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1904
Ackerman, George H.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1907
Ackerman, John Edmund.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1907
Ackerman, J. Walter.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	1907
Ackerman, William Sickles.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1907
Ackerson, Garret G.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1908
Ackerson, James B.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1908
Adriance, Harris Ely.....	Englewood, N. J....	1887
Adriance, Henry Benson.....	New York City....	1896
Adriance, I. Reynolds.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, John Erskin.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Adriance, Peter.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1896
Adriance, William A.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Amerman, Frederick Herbert.....	Montclair, N. J....	1889
Amerman, James Lansing.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1894
Amerman, William Henry Houghton...	Garden City, N. Y..	1888
Amerman, William Henry Houghton, Jr.	Belle Harbor, N. Y..	1907
Amerman, William Libbey.....	New York City....	1889
Anthony, Richard A.....	New York City....	1888
Aten, William Henry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Auten, Harry Fish.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1901

## B

Baker, Willard.....	Sharon, Ct. ....	1911
Banta, Edward Woodruff.....	New York City....	1900
Banta, Walter Augustus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1896
Barhydt, Theodore Wells.....	Pasadena, Cal....	1899
Barhydt, Thomas Low.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1899
Bates, Lindon Wallace.....	New York City....	1907
Bayles, William Harrison.....	New York City....	1908
Baylis, Robert N.....	Bloomfield, N. J....	1906
Beekman, Alston.....	Red Bank, N. J....	1904
Beekman, Gerard.....	New York City....	1885
Beekman, Henry M. T.....	New York City....	1886



NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Bensen, Albert V.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Benson, Arthur Davis.....	New York City.....	1911
Bergen, A. Beekman.....	Tarrytown, N. Y....	1909
Bergen, Francis H.....	Summit, N. J.....	1890
Bergen, Herman S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Bergen, James J.....	Somerville, N. J. . .	1888
Bergen, Tunis G.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1885
Bergen, Van Brunt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. . .	1886
Berry, John F.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1890
Blauvelt, Alonzo.....	New York City.....	1890
Blauvelt, Elmer.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1902
Blauvelt, Ernest E.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1911
Blauvelt, Isaac.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1910
Blauvelt, James Gillmor.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1908
Blauvelt, Martin Post.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1910
Blauvelt, William D.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Blauvelt, William Hutton.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1898
Blauvelt, William V. A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Bleecker, Anthony James.....	New York City.....	1907
Bleecker, Theophylact Bache.....	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.	1889
Bloodgood, Francis.....	Milwaukee, Wis.,...	1889
Bloodgood, Hildreth K.....	New York City.....	1889
Bloodgood, Joseph F.....	Flushing, N. Y.....	1889
Bloomington, James.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1904
Bogardus, Jacob T. B.....	East Orange, N. J.	1900
Bogart, John.....	New York City.....	1885
Bogart, John Benjamin.....	New York City.....	1910
Bogart, John B.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1896
Bogart, Joseph H.....	Roslyn, N. Y.....	1887
Bogert, Albert Reuben.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1901
Bogert, Andrew Demarest.....	Englewood, N. J....	1889
Bogert, Charles Albert.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903
Bogert, Charles Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1900
Bogert, Daniel Gilliam.....	Englewood, N. J....	1903
Bogert, Frederick H.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1904
Bogert, Henry L.....	Flushing, N. Y.....	1889
Bogert, John Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1908
Bogert, Matthew J.....	Demarest, N. J.....	1905
Bogert, Walter.....	Tenafly, N. J.....	1903
Bogert, William Jesse.....	Westfield, N. J....	1910

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Bogert, William Russell.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1899
Bonta, Edwin W.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1912
Bonta, Rasselas A.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1900
Booraem, John Van Vorst.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1886
Booraem, Louis Vacher.....	Essex Fells, N. J....	1885
Bradt, Aaron John.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1899
Bradt, S. Vedder.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1891
Bradt, Warren Lansing.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Bradt, William H.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1900
Brevoort, Edward Renwick.....	New York City.....	1907
Brevoort, James Renwick.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1887
Brinckerhoff, Alexander Gordon.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Brinckerhoff, Charles Fuller, Jr.....	New York City....	1912
Brinckerhoff, Elbert Adrian.....	Englewood, N. J....	1887
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant.....	New York City....	1905
Brinckerhoff, Gurdon Grant, Jr.....	New York City.....	1905
Brink, Benjamin Myer.....	Saugerties, N. Y....	1906
Brink, Jacob Louis.....	Bogota, N. J.....	1906
Brink, Theodore.....	Lake Katrine, N. Y.	1906
Brinkerhoff, George Alyea.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1897
Brinkerhoff, Henry H.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1893
Brinkerhoff, Roelif Coe.....	Riverside, Cal.....	1905
Brinkerhoff, William.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1896
Brodhead, Robert Packer.....	Kingston, Pa.....	1906
Brokaw, George Tuttle.....	New York City....	1906
Brower, Abraham T. H.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1886
Brower, Charles De H.....	New York City....	1886
Brower, David.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1891
Brower, John.....	Morsemere, N. J....	1898
Brower, Ward.....	New York City.....	1898
Brower, William Leverich.....	New York City.....	1885
Brown, James Hudson, Jr.....	Stamford, Ct.....	1896
Bush, Irving T.....	New York City.....	1909

## C

Christiancy, Cornelius.....	Port Orange, Fla....	1911
Clearwater, Alphonso T.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1885
Clearwater, Ralph Davis.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1906
Clute, Jesse H.....	New York City.....	1911
Cole, Cornelius A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1908
Conover, Charles Tallmadge.....	Seattle, Wash.....	1897

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Conover, Frank B.....	Long Branch, N. J..	1887
Conover, Frank E.....	New York City.....	1888
Conover, Frederic King.....	Madison, Wis.....	1891
Conover, John T.....	New York City.....	1901
Conover, Warren A.....	New York City.....	1891
Cortelyou, George Bruce.....	New York City.....	1904
Coykendall, John.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909
Cronkhite, Adelbert.....	Willetts Point, L. I.	1906
Cruser, Matthias Van Dyke.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Cuyler, Thomas De Witt.....	Haverford, Pa.....	1887

## D

De Bevoise, Charles R.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909
De Bevoise, Cornelius S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898
Debevoise, George.....	New York City.....	1895
Debevoise, George W.....	New York City.....	1888
Debevoise, Paul.....	New York City.....	1910
Debevoise, Thomas M.....	Summit, N. J.....	1904
De Forest, Howard.....	Weaverville, Cal....	1898
De Graff, Alfred.....	Fonda, N. Y.....	1887
De Groff, Arthur Lewis.....	Newark, N. J.....	1898
De Groot, Alfred.....	Port Richmond, N. Y.	1885
de la Montanye, James.....	New York City.....	1894
Demarest, Benjamin G.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1899
Demarest, Cornelius B.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Demarest, Henry Samuel.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1907
Demarest, Isaac I.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1903
Demarest, John G.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1902
Demarest, Milton.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1902
Demarest, Samuel S.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909
Demarest, William H. S.....	New Brunswick, N. J.	1898
Demorest, William Curtis.....	New York City.....	1904
Denise, David D.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1888
Denise, Edwin Stanton.....	Bayonne, N. J.....	1898
Depew, Chauncey M.....	New York City.....	1885
De Pew, Pierre H.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1911
de Peyster, Frederic Ashton.....	New York City.....	1909

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
De Witt, Andrew Heermance.....	Maplewood, N. J....	1906
De Witt, Cornelius.....	Norfolk, Va.....	1889
De Witt, Edward.....	Englewood, N. J....	1902
De Witt, J. Walter.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
De Witt, Jerome.....	Binghamton, N. Y..	1888
De Witt, Jerome Pennington.....	Newark, N. J.....	1908
De Witt, Moses J.....	Newark, N. J.....	1888
De Witt, Peter.....	New York City....	1885
De Witt, Sutherland.....	Elmira, N. Y.....	1890
De Witt, Theodore.....	New York City....	1902
De Witt, Thomas May.....	Cleveland, O.....	1891
De Witt, William C.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1886
De Witt, William G.....	New York City....	1885
Dey, Richard V.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1892
Deyo, Andrew.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1892
Deyo, Emery.....	Highwood, N. J....	1905
Deyo, Norman LeRoy.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1911
Deyo, Perry.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1907
Deyo, Solomon Le Fevre.....	New York City....	1892
Deyo, Walter Christian.....	Hoboken, N. J.....	1905
Dillenbeck, Morris H.....	New York City....	1885
Ditmars, Edward W.....	New York City....	1886
Ditmars, Isaac Edward.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1888
Ditmars, John.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1900
Ditmars, Townsend Van Pelt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1906
Dolson, Josiah W.....	New York City....	1911
Dolson, William Hamilton.....	New York City....	1910
Douw, Charles G.....	Scotia, N. Y.....	1887
Du Bois, Abraham B.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Du Bois, Charles A.....	New York City....	1904
Du Bois, Cornelius.....	New York City....	1889
Du Bois, Philip H.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Du Bois, William E.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1904
Dumont, John Eignace.....	Rochester, N. Y....	1906
Duryea, Chester Burnell.....	New York City....	1898
Duryea, Harry H.....	New York City....	1898
Duryea, Hiram.....	New York City....	1898
Duryee, Charles Chauncey.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1889
Duryee, Ernest Neilson.....	Newark, N. J.....	1906
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel.....	Pelham Manor, N.Y.	1889
Duryee, Harvey Hoag.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1898
Duryee, Jacob Eugenc.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1891
Duryee, Joseph R.....	New York City....	1885

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Duryee, Peter Stanford.....	Englewood, N. J..	1899
Dusenberry, Charles, Jr.....	Tuckahoe, N. Y..	1898
Dusenberry, Charles R.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1898
Dusenberry, Elias Warner.....	Bronxville, N. Y..	1898
Dusenbury, Edwin Coles.....	New York City....	1901
Dusenbury, Henry Genet, Jr.....	Cedar Grove, N. J..	1905
Dutcher, Charles Mason.....	Montclair, N. J....	1906
Dutcher, De Witt P.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1906
Dutcher, Frank J.....	Hopedale, Mass....	1902
Dutcher, Malcolm B.....	Westfield, N. J.....	1906
Dutcher, Robert R.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	1906
Dutcher, William A.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1911

## E

Earl, Edward.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1911
Earle, Frank Hasbrouck.....	Newark, N. J.....	1908
Edsall, Clarence.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1894
Edsall, Frederick D.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1906
Edsall, William Henry.....	Wallingford, Ct....	1906
Elmendorf, Dwight L.....	New York City....	1888
Elmendorf, John B.....	New York City....	1888
Elmendorf, William Burgess.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Elmendorf, William Stark.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Elsworth, Edward Wead.....	Watertown, N. Y..	1887
Elsworth, Eugene.....	Irvington, N. Y.....	1897
Elting, Ezekiel Jan.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1888
Elting, Irving.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Elting, Jacob.....	Clintondale, N. Y...	1890
Elting, Jesse.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1890
Elting, Philip.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1892
Eltinge, Henry.....	Loyd, N. Y.....	1904
Esselstyn, Everett James.....	New York City....	1889
Everson, Charles B.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1903

## F

Freer, Alfred Maurice, Jr.....	New York City....	1906
Fryer, Robert L.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1886

## G

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Garretson, Garret J.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1887
Garretson, James.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1911
Garretson, Mitchell P.....	New York City.....	1909
Goelet, Robert.....	Newport, R. I.....	1901
Goelet, Robert Walton.....	Newport, R. I.....	1901
Groat, Louis William.....	New York City.....	1908
Groesbeck, Edward Anson.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Groesbeck, Herman John.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1887
Groesbeck, Telford.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1899
Groesbeck, William Gerard.....	Washington, D. C....	1899
Gulick, Alexander Reading.....	Princeton, N. J.....	1890
Gulick, Charlton Reading.....	New York City.....	1890
Gulick, James C.....	New York City.....	1889
Gulick, John C.....	New York City.....	1888
Gulick, Luther H.....	New York City.....	1908

## H

Hance, John Atkinson.....	New York City.....	1911
Hanson, Arthur Taber.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y....	1908
Hardenbergh, John Warren.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1891
Hardenbergh, Thomas Eddy.....	New York City.....	1907
Haring, James Smith.....	Crafton, Pa.....	1898
Haring, Teunis A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1907
Hasbrouck, Abraham.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1891
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....	Fort Mackenzie, Wyo.	1890
Hasbrouck, Bruyn.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1907
Hasbrouck, Cornelius Van Dyke.....	Rosendale, N. Y....	1903
Hasbrouck, Frank.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1886
Hasbrouck, Garrett Roosa.....	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y..	1900
Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1890
Hasbrouck, Howard.....	New York City.....	1892
Hasbrouck, Isaac E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1889
Hasbrouck, James Foster.....	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	1894
Hasbrouck, J. Roswell.....	Larchmont Park, N. Y.	1902

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hasbrouck, Joseph E.....	Modena, N. Y.....	1890
Hasbrouck, Levi.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y....	1892
Hasbrouck, Louis Bevier.....	New York City....	1899
Hasbrouck, Louis Philip.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1893
Hasbrouck, Manning.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1894
Hasbrouck, Oscar.....	N. Side Cohoes, N.Y.	1890
Hasbrouck, Oscar.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1906
Hasbrouck, Sayer.....	Hamilton, Bermuda	1887
Hasbrouck, William Fitch.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1906
Haughwout, Lefferd Merle Alexander.....	Meadville, Pa.....	1902
Heermance, Frederick.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1900
Heermance, Martin.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Heermance, Radcliffe.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1906
Heermans, Forbes.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1890
Hegeman, Adrian Augustus.....	Black Mountain, N. C.	1895
Hegeman, Albert Clarence.....	New York City....	1903
Hegeman, Charles.....	New York City....	1908
Hegeman, Daniel Andrew.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1904
Hegeman, Daniel Van Brunt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901
Hegeman, John Rogers.....	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	1892
Hegeman, Joseph P.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1885
Hendricks, Clarence P.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1906
Hendricks, Francis.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1904
Hendricks, Howard.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1907
Hendrickson, Daniel T.....	Port Monmouth, N. J.	1898
Hendrickson, Eugene Moulton.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898
Hendrickson, Hubbard.....	Bayside, N. Y.....	1909
Hendrickson, James P.....	Red Bank, N. J.....	1898
Hendrickson, William Henry, Jr.....	Red Bank, N. J.....	1898
Hoagland, Henry Williamson.....	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1909
Hoagland, Mahlon L.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Gordon.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1911
Hoagland, Thomas Hudson.....	Rockaway, N. J....	1910
Hoes, Ernest Peter.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1904
Hoes, Roswell Randall.....	Washington, D. C..	1887
Hoes, William Myers.....	New York City....	1885
Hoffman, Charles Frederick.....	New York City....	1910
Hoffman, Charles Gouverneur.....	New York City....	1912



NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck.....	Morristown, N. J....	1904
Hoffman, William M. V.....	New York City....	1910
Hogeboom, Francklyn.....	New York City....	1898
Holdrum, Garret Samuel Milton.....	Westwood, N. J....	1903
Hopper, Abram B.....	South Orange, N. J..	1911
Hopper, John Jacob.....	Waldwick, N. J....	1911
Hopper, Raymond Gould.....	East Orange, N. J....	1912
Hopper, Robert Imlay.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1886
Hopper, Roland Inslee.....	East Orange, N. J....	1910
Hopper, Stanley H.....	Newark, N. J.....	1910
Hornbeck, Frederick Augustus.....	Kansas City, Mo....	1898
Hotaling, George P.....	New York City....	1898
Houghtaling, David Harrison.....	New York City....	1886
Hubbard, H. Barkuloo.....	Bayshore, N. Y....	1887
Hubbard, Timothy I.....	Babylon, N. Y.....	1889
Hubbs, Charles Francis.....	West Islip, N. Y....	1911
Hulst, E. Covert.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1897
Huyck, Edmund Niles.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890

## J

Jacobus, Arthur Middleton.....	New York City....	1885
Jacobus, David Schenck.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1891
Jacobus, John W.....	New York City....	1887
Jacobus, Melancthon Williams.....	Hartford, Ct.....	1891
Johnson, William Colet.....	Boston, Mass.....	1904
Johnson, William Mindred.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Johnston, Charles Edward.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1902

## K

Keator, Frederic Rose.....	New York City....	1909
Keator, Harry Mayham.....	New York City....	1909
Keator, William Chauncey.....	Wayne, Pa.....	1910
Kiersted, Everest B.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1896
Kiersted, Henry S.....	Burlingame, Cal....	1907
Kip, Charles A.....	Morristown, N. J...	1893
Kip, Clarence V. S.....	New York City....	1885
Kip, Elbert S.....	Morristown, N. J...	1902
Kip, Frederic Ellsworth.....	Montclair, N. J....	1907

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Kip, George G.....	Morristown, N. J....	1885
Kip, Ira A., Jr.....	South Orange, N. J..	1895
Kip, Irving De Forest.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1896
Kipp, J. Macy.....	Clifton, N. J.....	1909
Kipp, Reuben E.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909
Knickerbacker, John.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1887
Knickerbacker, Thomas Adams.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1889
Kouwenhoven, Gerrit.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1888
Kouwenhoven, John Bennem.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1904
Kouwenhoven, Peter.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1892
Kouwenhoven, William Henry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1910

## L

Lansing, Charles E.....	New York City....	1910
Lansing, Cleveland Coxe.....	Madrid, Spain....	1894
Lansing, Egbert Peake.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1909
Lansing, George Dow.....	Providence, R. I....	1905
Lansing, Gerrit Yates.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Lansing, Gulian ver Planck.....	Seattle, Wash.....	1910
Lansing, Hugh Henry.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1899
Lansing, Isaac De F.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1887
Lansing, James Albert.....	Scranton, Pa.....	1904
Lansing, James B. W.....	Tenafly, N. J.....	1900
Lansing, John Townsend.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1886
Lansing, Marshall N.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1904
Lansing, Richard.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1899
Lansing, Robert.....	Watertown, N. Y... 1907	
Lansing, Willard Irving.....	Providence, R. I....	1905
Lashar, Thomas Benton.....	Bridgeport, Ct.....	1902
Le Fever, Henry B.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1902
Lefevre, Albert A.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1909
Lefevre, Abram Philip.....	New Paltz, N. Y....	1903
Lefevre, Arthur N.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Le Fevre, Edward Young.....	Fallsburgh, N. Y... 1905	
Le Fevre, Egbert.....	New York City....	1908
Le Fevre, Frank Jacob.....	New Paltz, N. Y... 1906	
Lefferts, Robert.....	East Moriches, N.Y. 1891	
Leggett, Edward Henry.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1899
Longstreet, Henry H.....	Matawan, N. J....	1889

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Lott, Henry Ditmas.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1904
Lott, Jerome.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1905
Lowe, Charles H.....	Dayton, O.....	1902
Lowe, John Gilbert II.....	Dayton, O.....	1911
Lozier, Hiram.....	Newburgh, N. Y.....	1895
Lozier, John Baldwin.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1900
Lozier, Lemuel.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	1906
Lozier, Theodore F.....	New York City.....	1908
Luyster, Samuel Britton, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1905
Lydecker, Charles E.....	New York City.....	1886
Lydecker, Garret J.....	Detroit, Mich.....	1897
Lydecker, Ralph D.....	Englewood, N. J.....	1912
Lydecker, Thomas William.....	Englewood, N. J.....	1905

## M

Marsellus, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1887
Masten, Arthur Haynsworth.....	New York City.....	1896
Mead, Isaac Franklin.....	Caldwell, N. J.....	1893
Merselis, Abram Jacobus.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1907
Meserole, Adrian.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1894
Meserole, Clinton V.....	Engelwood, N. J.....	1904
Meserole, Walter Monfort.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Messler, Benjamin Edmund.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1909
Messler, Robert Ayres.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1906
Miller, George Congdon.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1910
Montanye, Charles Harold.....	Scarsdale, N. Y.....	1895
Morris, John J.....	New York City.....	1896
Mott, Alexander Hosack.....	New York City.....	1906
Mott, Hopper Striker.....	New York City.....	1889
Myer, Albert James.....	Pemaquid, Me.....	1889
Myers, Edward.....	White Plains, N. Y..	1909
Myers, John Hays.....	White Plains, N. Y..	1895

## N

Neafie, John.....	New York City.....	1912
Nevius, David.....	New York City.....	1905
Nevius, Theodore Mellick.....	Glen Ridge, N. J....	1905
Newkirk, Arthur P.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Newkirk, Clarence Garfield.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1906
Newkirk, Eugene.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1902

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Newkirk, Halsey Vreeland.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1907
Newkirk, Harry Meeker.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1907
Newkirk, James Stewart.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1906
Nostrand, George Englebert.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1889
Nostrand, John Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1886

## O

Onderdonk, Andrew J.....	Manhasset, N. Y....	1885
Onderdonk, Andrew J., Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1910
Onderdonk, Thomas W.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1888
Opdyke, William Stryker.....	Alpine, N. J.....	1892
Osterhoudt, Jeremiah P.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1909
Ostrander, Alson B.....	New York City....	1902
Ostrander, Charles F.....	New York City....	1908
Ostrander, John Edwin.....	Amherst, Mass. ....	1907
Ostrom, Frederic Posthof.....	Paris, France.....	1899
Ostrom, H. Roosevelt.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1899
Outwater, Edwin.....	Riverdale on Hudson, N. Y.	1910
Outwater, Samuel.....	Riverside, Cal....	1906

## P

Palen, Frank A.....	New York City....	1901
Perrine, David Vanderveer.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1889
Poillon, Arthur.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1912
Polhemus, Abraham.....	Newton Centre, Mass.	1887
Polhemus, George Weeks.....	New York City....	1912
Polhemus, Henry Martin.....	Englewood, N. J....	1912
Polhemus, James Suydam.....	Newark, N. J.....	1887
Polhemus, John Arthur.....	New York City....	1905
Post, James S.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1910
Post, Livingston S.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Post, Walter.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909
Post, William H.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Poucher, J. Wilson.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1890

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Powelson, Lewis Applegate.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1904
Prall, John H.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1889
Prall, William.....	London, Eng.....	1887
Prall, William Russell.....	Boonton, N. J.....	1910
Provost, Andrew Jackson.....	New York City....	1904
Provost, Andrew Jackson, Jr.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1894
Pruyn, Foster.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Pruyn, Robert C.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1886

## Q

Quackenbos, Henry Forrest.....	New York City....	1894
Quackenbos, John Duncan.....	New York City....	1912
Quackenbush, Abraham C.....	New York City....	1885
Quackenbush, Cebra.....	Hoosick, N. Y.....	1889
Quackenbush, Claire C.....	Aberdeen, Wash....	1906
Quackenbush, Edward.....	Portland, Oregon...	1911
Quackenbush, Schuyler.....	New York City....	1897
Quinby, Frank Haviland.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912

## R

Rapelje, Charles Vanderveer.....	Elmhurst, Long Island	1912
Rapelje, Jacob George.....	Paris, France.....	1897
Rapelje, Peter Ditmars.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Rapelye, John A.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1911
Remsen, Phoenix.....	Babylon, N. Y.....	1894
Riker, Henry Ingersoll.....	New York City....	1895
Riker, John J.....	New York City....	1886
Romaine, De Witt Clinton.....	New York City....	1889
Romeyn, James A.....	Hackensack, N. J..	1904
Roosa, De Witt.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1887
Roosa, Frederick Howland.....	New York City....	1907
Roosa, Harvey E.....	Woodlawn, N. Y....	1908
Roosa, Jay Hardenburgh.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1907
Roosa, Philip G.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Roosa, Tracy Louis.....	New York City....	1908
Roosa, William Minard.....	New York City....	1906
Roosevelt, Franklin D.....	Hyde Park, N. Y..	1910
Roosevelt, Frederick.....	New York City....	1885
Roosevelt, Robert B.....	New York City....	1885
Roosevelt, Theodore.....	Oyster Bay, N. Y..	1885

## S

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Sanders, William N. S.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890
Sayres, Gilbert Barker.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.	1907
Schenck, Charles De Bevoise.....	Englewood, N. J....	1898
Schenck, Charles Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901
Schenck, Douglas S.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1908
Schenck, Edward Felton.....	New York City....	1911
Schenck, Frederick Brett.....	Englewood, N. J....	1888
Schenck, Henry De Bevoise.....	Ridgefield, Ct.....	1892
Schenck, Mervin Ryerson.....	Wyoming, N. J....	1903
Schenck, Robert P.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1908
Schenck, Vincent R.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1908
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.....	New York City....	1909
Schermerhorn, Charles A.....	New York City....	1902
Schermerhorn, E. Gibert.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1909
Schermerhorn, J. Maus.....	New York City....	1886
Schermerhorn, Julian H.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1902
Schermerhorn, Nicholas Irving.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1898
Schermerhorn, William George.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1898
Schomp, William Wyckoff.....	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.	1893
Schoonmaker, Adrian Onderdonk.....	Montclair, N. J....	1886
Schoonmaker, Clarence Hickmon.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1907
Schoonmaker, Frederick W.....	Montclair, N. J....	1885
Schoonmaker, Harold Ross.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Schoonmaker, James M.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1889
Schoonmaker, Nathaniel Roos.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1904
Schoonmaker, Samuel V.....	Newburgh, N. Y....	1909
Schoonmaker, Sylvanus Lothrop.....	New York City....	1889
Schurman, George Wellington.....	New York City....	1895
Schurman, Jacob Gould.....	Ithaca, N. Y.....	1892
Schuyler, Charles Edward.....	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y..	1889
Schuyler, Clarence R.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Schuyler, Hamilton.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1897
Schuyler, Montgomery Roosevelt.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1885
Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer.....	New York City....	1907
Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin.....	Plainfield, N. J....	1907
Schuyler, Stephen.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Schuyler, Van Rensselaer.....	New York City....	1910
Schuyler, Walter G.....	New York City....	1890

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Shockley, William Penn.....	Dover, Del.....	1910
Simonson, Charles Edgar.....	West New Brighton, N. Y.	1909
Simonson, William Abram.....	New York City....	1908
Sip, Richard Garrett.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1908
Skaats, David Schuyler.....	New York City....	1899
Skillman, Joseph H.....	Flushing, N. Y....	1892
Sleght, B. Has Brouck.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Sleight, David B.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1908
Sleight, Peter R.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1908
Slingerland, George Oscar.....	Mechanicsville, N.Y.	1910
Slingerland, William Harris.....	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1892
Sloat, Benjamin C.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1910
Sloat, Edson S.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1911
Sloat, Orson Wright.....	Patterson, N. Y....	1910
Smidt, A. Campbell Lee.....	New York City....	1909
Smidt, Frank B.....	New York City....	1888
Snedeker, Alfred Melvine.....	New York City....	1904
Snedeker, Charles Dippolt.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.	1908
Snedeker, Isaac.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1904
Spoor, Seward Goetschius.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Staats, E. Pomeroy.....	New York City....	1911
Staats, John Henry.....	New York City....	1907
Stagg, Edward.....	Leonia, N. J.....	1892
Stagg, Peter Westervelt.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1905
Starin, James Henry.....	Homer, N. Y.....	1904
Stevens, John Bright.....	W. New Brighton, N. Y.	1888
Stillwell, John E.....	New York City....	1901
Stockton, Elias Boudinot.....	West Orange, N. J..	1909
Storm, Clarence.....	New York City....	1894
Storm, Irving G.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1902
Stoutenburgh, Abram Sheffield.....	Culver, Ind.....	1912
Stoutenburgh, John Hall.....	New York City....	1905
Stryker, John Edwards.....	St. Paul, Minn....	1893
Stryker, Samuel Stanhope.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1890
Stymus, William Pierre, Jr.....	Port Chester, N. Y..	1903
Surdam, Charles Edw.....	Morristown, N. J...	1896
Sutphen, C. Edgar.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Sutphen, Carlyle E., Jr.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Sutphen, Duncan Dunbar.....	New York City....	1897
Sutphen, Henry R.....	New York City....	1912



NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Sutphen, Herbert Sands . . . . .	Newark, N. J. . . . .	1892
Sutphen, John Schureman . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1890
Sutphen, Theron Y. . . . .	Newark, N. J. . . . .	1892
Sutphen, William Potter . . . . .	Bloomfield, N. J. . . . .	1904
Suydam, Bernardus . . . . .	Elmhurst, N. Y. . . . .	1908
Suydam, Evert . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	1899
Suydam, Lambert . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1885
Suydam, Lambert, Jr. . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1900
Suydam, Walter Lispenard . . . . .	Blue Point, N. Y. . . . .	1905
Suydam, William F. . . . .	Paterson, N. J. . . . .	1888
Swart, Roland B. . . . .	Glen Ridge, N. J. . . . .	1908
Swartwout, John Benjamin . . . . .	Richmond, Va. . . . .	1909
Swartwout, William Merrill . . . . .	Troy, N. Y. . . . .	1905

## T

Tappen, James Macfarlane . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1898
Tappen, Richard . . . . .	Kingston, N. Y. . . . .	1904
Teller, George Gregg . . . . .	Cranford, N. J. . . . .	1906
Teller, Henry Moore . . . . .	Denver, Colo. . . . .	1892
Teller, Myron . . . . .	Kingston, N. Y. . . . .	1896
Ten Broeck, Charles Cornwall . . . . .	Kingston, N. Y. . . . .	1899
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer . . . . .	Hillside, N. Y. . . . .	1907
Ten Broeck, William Edward . . . . .	Highland Park, Ill. . . . .	1901
Ten Eyck, Mills . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. . . . .	1911
Ten Eyck, Peter G. . . . .	Albany, N. Y. . . . .	1911
Terhune, J. Edwin . . . . .	Paterson, N. J. . . . .	1910
Terhune, John Irving . . . . .	Paterson, N. J. . . . .	1905
Terhune, Nicholas . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1908
Terhune, P. Christie . . . . .	Hackensack, N. J. . . . .	1906
Terhune, Peter P. . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1912
Terhune, Walter . . . . .	Hackensack, N. J. . . . .	1905
Terhune, Warren Jay . . . . .	U. S. Navy . . . . .	1906
Terwilliger, Edward N. . . . .	Ellenville, N. Y. . . . .	1911
Traphagen, Henry . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J. . . . .	1890
Truax, Arthur Dickinson . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1895
Truax, James R. . . . .	Schenectady, N. Y. . . . .	1889
Truex, William E. . . . .	Freehold, N. J. . . . .	1890
Turner, Charles Henry Black . . . . .	Lewes, Del. . . . .	1904

## U

Underhill, Francis Jay . . . . .	New York City . . . . .	1907
----------------------------------	-------------------------	------

## VAN A

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Allen, Harry John.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1906
Van Allen, John Delbert.....	Clinton, Ia.....	1908
Van Allen, William Harman.....	Boston, Mass.....	1890
Van Benschoten, Richard Palmer.....	New Haven, Conn..	1912
Van Alstine, Philip.....	New York City....	1898
Van Alstyne, Lawrence.....	Sharon, Ct.....	1893
Van Alstyne, Percy W.....	Plainfield, N. J....	1905
Van Alstyne, William Becker.....	New York City....	1904
Van Antwerp, Dudley Strickland.....	Montclair, N. J....	1909
Van Antwerp, Elmer Howard.....	Denver, Colo.....	1910
Van Antwerp, Frederick G.....	Montclair, N. J....	1909
Van Antwerp, Thomas C.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1897
Van Antwerp, Thomas Irwin.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Van Arsdale, George D.....	Douglas, Ariz.....	1910
Van Arsdale, Henry.....	Newark, N. J.....	1892
Van Auken, David H.....	Cohoes, N. Y.....	1887

## VAN B

Van Benschoten, Earl.....	New Haven, Ct.....	1910
Van Benschoten, Elias T.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1908
Van Benschoten, John.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1908
Van Benschoten, Richard Palmer.....	New Haven, Conn..	1912
Van Benschoten, William A.....	Washington, D. C..	1904
Van Benschoten, William Henry.....	West Park, N. Y....	1902
Van Benschoten, William Henry.....	New York City....	1906
Van Benschoter, Christopher Carl.....	Brookville, Pa.....	1906
Van Benthuyssen, Walter.....	New Orleans, La....	1892
Van Beuren, Frederick T.....	New York City....	1885
Van Brunt, Arthur Hoffman.....	New York City....	1885
Van Brunt, Charles.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1889
Van Brunt, Cornelius Bergen.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1891
Van Brunt, Edmund Cluett.....	Leonia, N. J.....	1904
Van Brunt, Jaques.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Van Brunt, Jeremiah Rutger.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Van Brunt, John Lott.....	West Wood, N. J...	1907
Van Buren, Charles Henry.....	Englewood, N. J....	1908
Van Buren, Charles Norton.....	Elizabeth, N. J....	1912
Van Buren, Effingham Marsh.....	Flatbush, N. Y....	1912
Van Buren, John Dash.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1887
Van Buskirk, Arthur.....	Hackensack, N. J... 1905	

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Buskirk, Charles John.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Van Buskirk, De Witt.....	Bayonne, N. J.....	1889
Van Buskirk, John R.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1885

## VAN C

Van Cleaf, John C.....	Montclair, N. J....	1885
Van Cleave, Brenton G.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1911
Van Cleef, Henry Howell.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1895
Van Cleef, James H.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	1887
Van Cleve, Frank.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Cleve, Garret.....	Clifton, N. J.....	1909
Van Cortlandt, James Stevenson.....	Croton, N. Y.....	1906
Van Cott, Lincoln.....	Pequannock, N. J....	1887
Van Cott, Marshall Blake.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1905
Van Cott, Pierrepont.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1909
Van Cott, Waldemar.....	Salt Lake City, Utah	1907

## VAN D

Van Demark, John W.....	New York City....	1906
Vander Beek, Francis Isaac, Jr.....	New York City....	1892
Vandergrift, Jos. B.....	New York City....	1912
Vanderhoef, Frank Fellows.....	New York City....	1899
Vanderhoef, George Wyckoff.....	New York City....	1905
Vanderhoef, Harman Blauvelt.....	New York City....	1898
Vanderhoef, Nathaniel Wyckoff.....	New York City....	1899
Vanderhoof, Charles A.....	Locust Point, N. J..	1895
Vanderhoof, William M.....	Bronxville, N. Y....	1906
Vander Poel, S. Oakley, Jr.....	New York City....	1911
Vanderpoel, Waldron B.....	New York City....	1885
Vander Poel, W. Halsted.....	New York City....	1911
Vanderpool, Wynant Davis.....	Morristown, N. J....	1907
Vander Veer, Albert.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1885
Vander Veer, Albert, Jr.....	New York City....	1905
Vanderveer, Charles.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1912
Vander Veer, Edgar Albert.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1895
Vanderveer, Edward Bennett.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1905
Vander Veer, Francis S.....	Somerville, N. J....	1912
Vanderveer, Henry Boerum.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1898

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Vanderveer, James.....	Hempstead, N. Y....	1912
Vander Veer, James Newell.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1904
Vanderveer, John.....	West Islip, N. Y....	1912
Vanderveer, John H.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	1910
Vanderveer, John Lott.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1912
Vanderveer, John Reeve.....	Mt. Kisco, N. Y....	1885
Vander Veer, Seeley.....	New York City....	1906
Van Derwerken, Alfred.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901
Van Deusen, Albert H.....	Washington, D. C....	1906
Van Deusen, Frank Montague.....	Sylacauga, Ala.....	1892
Van Deusen, George Clark.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1897
Vandevanter, Charles Oscar.....	Leesburg, Va.....	1897
Van Deventer, Christopher.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1897
Van Deventer, George Mather.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1887
Van De Water, George Roe.....	New York City....	1886
Van Doren, Louis O.....	New York City....	1887
Van Doren, Nathaniel Goodwin.....	Newark, N. J.....	1907
Van Dusen, Frank L.....	Mohawk, N. Y.....	1909
Van Duyn, Edward S.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1901
Van Duyn, John.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1887
Van Duyn, Harrison.....	Newark, N. J.....	1895
Van Duzer, Adelbert Hervey.....	New York City....	1912
Van Duzer, Frank A.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	New York City....	1885
Van Duzer, Lewis S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1910
Van Dyke, Henry.....	Princeton, N. J....	1885
Van Dyke, Henry Seward.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1904
Van Dyke, Herbert.....	New York City....	1888
Van Dyke, Theodore A., Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1906
Van Dyke, Thomas K.....	Harrisburg, Pa.....	1886
Van Dyke, William.....	Detroit, Mich.....	1908

## VAN E

Van Emburgh, Wesley.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1904
Van Etten, Amos.....	Kingston, N. Y.....	1886
Van Etten, Edgar.....	New York City....	1887
Van Etten, John De Camp.....	Tuckahoe, N. Y....	1909
Van Etten, Nathan Bristol.....	New York City....	1898

## VAN F

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Fleet, Frank.....	Scarsdale, N. Y.....	1894

## VAN G

Van Gaasbeek, Amos C.....	Orange, N. J.....	1892
Van Gaasbeek, Harvey David.....	Sussex, N. J.....	1896
Van Gieson, John Banta.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	1907
Van Gilder, Charles Gage.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1912
Van Gilder, Harry Abraham.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1912
Van Gilder, Harry Pruden.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1912
Van Guysling, George Edmund.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1904

## VAN H

Van Heusen, Charles Manning.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1896
Van Hoesen, David Wadsworth.....	Cortland, N. Y.....	1903
Van Hoesen, Edmund French.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Van Hoesen, Henry Bartlett.....	Princeton, N. J.....	1907
Van Horn, Frank Milton.....	New York City.....	1905
Van Horne, Byron G.....	Englewood, N. J.....	1901
Van Horne, John G.....	New York City.....	1889
Van Horne, John Russell.....	New York City.....	1905
Van Houten, George Dexter.....	Richmond Hill, N.Y.....	1906
Van Houten, Isaac.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1900
Van Houten, Zabriskie A.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1906
Van Inwegen, Charles F.....	Port Jervis, N. Y.....	1888
Van Inwegen, Cornelius.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1908

## VAN K

Van Keuren, Charles A.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1909
Van Keuren, Clarence E.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1912
Van Keuren, Fred C.....	Newark, N. J.....	1909
Van Keuren, George.....	Englewood, N. J.....	1909
Van Keuren, Graham.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	1909

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Keuren, William.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Van Kleeck, Charles Mayer.....	New York City....	1902
Van Kleeck, Frank.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1887
Van Kleeck, Theodore.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1888
Van Kleeck, William H.....	New York City....	1889

## VAN L

Van Liew, Alfred B.....	Bloomfield, N. J....	1909
Van Liew, Henry A.....	New York City....	1897
Van Loan, Andrew B.....	New York City....	1891
Van Loan, Frederick W.....	New York City....	1893
Van Loan, James G. P.....	New York City....	1905
Van Loan, Joseph T.....	Argentine Republic.	1907
Van Loan, Morton.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1904
Van Loan, Thomas.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1890
Van Loan, William Thomas.....	Athens, N. Y.....	1912
Van Loan, Zelah.....	New York City....	1893

## VAN M

Van Mater, George G.....	Peru, Indiana.....	1897
Van Mater, Gilbert Taylor.....	Keyport, N. J.....	1905

## VAN N

Van Name, Calvin Decker.....	Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.	1888
Van Name, David B.....	Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.	1900
Van Ness, Frederick L.....	New York City....	1899
Van Ness, Melville C.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Ness, Russell.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1885
Van Ness, Schuyler Waldron.....	Newark, N. J.....	1904
Van Ness, Wallace.....	Newark, N. J.....	1903
Van Ness, Wallace M.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Nest, Frank Roe.....	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1888
Van Nest, G. Willett.....	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.	1885

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Norden, Ottomer Hoghland.....	New York City....	1904
Van Norden, Theodore Langdon.....	New York City....	1904
Van Norden, Warner.....	New York City....	1885
Van Nostrand, Benjamin T.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1910
Van Nostrand, Charles B.....	New York City....	1889
Van Nostrand, Frank D.....	New York City....	1897
Van Nostrand, Harold Townsend....	Orange, N. J.....	1912
Van Nostrand, John E.....	Evergreen, N. Y....	1885

## VAN O

Van Olinda, James E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1889
Van Olinda, Walter King.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Van Orden, Albert Randell.....	Montclair, N. J....	1905
Van Orden, William.....	Catskill, N. Y.....	1886

## VAN P

Van Pelt, Geo. Sowdon.....	New York City....	1909
Van Pelt, Henry Trenor.....	New York City....	1909
Van Pelt, John Jacob.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Van Pelt, John Vredenburg.....	New York City....	1904
Van Pelt, Walter G.....	Los Angeles, Cal....	1899
Van Pelt, William Johnson.....	New York City....	1909
Van Pelt, William R. P.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1894

## VAN R

Van Reypen, William Knickerbocker.....	Washington, D. C....	1887
Van Riper, Abram Zeek.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1907
Van Riper, Alfred Jacob.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1908
Van Riper, Anthony Bowden.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Van Riper, Arthur Ward.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1906
Van Riper, Cornelius.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1886
Van Riper, John Terhune.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1894
Van Riper, Julius Fernando.....	Westfield, N. J....	1897



## VAN S

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Santvoord, Richard.....	New York City....	1885
Van Santvoord, Seymour.....	Troy, N. Y.....	1887
Van Schaick, Eugene.....	New York City....	1888
Van Schaick, Henry.....	New York City....	1885
Van Schaick, John.....	Cobleskill, N. Y....	1885
Van Sickle, John.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	1908
Van Siclen, Abraham L.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Andrew James.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, G. Elmer.....	Hollis, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, G. Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Van Siclen, James Cornell.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, John Remsen.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Peter Nostrand.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Siclen, Wyckoff.....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	1912
Van Sinderen, Howard.....	New York City....	1885
Van Size, Hebbard Kimball.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1897
Van Slyck, Cyrus M.....	Providence, R. I....	1892
Van Slyck, George W.....	New York City....	1885
Van Slyke, Geo. W.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Van Slyke, Warren Clark.....	New York City....	1895
Van Slyke, William Hoag.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1907
Van Syckel, Bennet.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1885
Van Syckel, Charles S.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1892
Van Syckel, Lamar.....	Plainfield, N. J....	1908

## VAN T

Van Tassell, Frank L.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1908
Van Tassell, Richard L.....	Passaic, N. J.....	1909

## VAN V

Van Valen, Charles B.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Van Valen, Garret A.....	Woodcliff, N. J....	1911
Van Valen, James A.....	Hackensack, N. J....	1906
Van Valkenburgh, John Bradford.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1910
Van Valkenburgh, John L.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1890

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Valkenburgh, Ralph D.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1891
Van Valkenburgh, Raymond H.....	Schenectady, N. Y.....	1899
Van Vechten, Arthur Livingston.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vechten, Charles D.....	Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	1892
Van Vechten, Eugene Montgomery.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vechten, Henry Gerard.....	West New Brighton, N. Y.	1912
Van Vechten, Ralph.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1892
Van Vechten, Robert C.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	1910
Van Vleck, Abram Kip.....	New York City.....	1885
Van Vleck, Charles King.....	Hudson, N. Y.....	1887
Van Vleck, William David.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1887
Van Vleck, William Henry.....	Red Bank, N. J.....	1896
Van Vliet, Deuse Mairs.....	Plainfield, N. J.....	1885
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan.....	Shrewsbury, N. J.....	1886
Van Vliet, Frederick Christiaan, Jr.....	Shrewsbury, N. J.....	1910
Van Vliet, Frederick Gilbert.....	New York City.....	1886
Van Vliet, George S.....	Staatsburg, N. Y.....	1897
Van Vliet, William Downs.....	Goshen, N. Y.....	1887
Van Voast, Horace S.....	Schenectady, N. Y.....	1909
Van Voast, James.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1888
Van Voast, James A.....	Schenectady, N. Y.....	1885
Van Voast, Rufus A.....	Cincinnati, O.....	1907
Van Volkenburgh, Philip.....	New York City.....	1885
Van Volkenburgh, Thomas S.....	New York City.....	1885
Van Voorhis, Eugene.....	Ironduquoit, N. Y.....	1892
Van Vorst, A. Holland.....	Utica, N. Y.....	1899
Van Vorst, Frederick B.....	Hackensack, N. J.....	1885
Van Vranken, Josiah.....	Schenectady, N. Y.....	1888
Van Vredenburgh, Geo. Ward.....	Chicago, Ill.....	1903

## VAN W

Van Wagenen, Bleecker.....	South Orange, N. J.....	1886
Van Wagenen, Easton.....	New Paltz, N. Y.....	1907
Van Wagenen, Edward W.....	Newark, N. J.....	1912
Van Wagenen, Henry William.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1888
Van Wagenen, John Brouwer.....	Orange, N. J.....	1893
Van Wagenen, John Richard.....	Oxford, N. Y.....	1886
Van Wagner, Ernest Lyon.....	Tottenville, N. Y.....	1907

## M

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Van Wagner, Roy Webb.....	Waterbury, Ct.....	1907
Van Wagoner, Jacob.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1907
Van Winkle, Abraham.....	Newark, N. J.....	1902
Van Winkle, Arthur A.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Van Winkle, Arthur W.....	Rutherford, N. J....	1903
Van Winkle, Charles A.....	Rutherford, N. J....	1905
Van Winkle, Daniel.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1898
Van Winkle, Edgar Beach.....	New York City....	1885
Van Winkle, Edward.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1904
Van Winkle, Frank O.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1899
Van Winkle, Henry L.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1908
Van Winkle, J. Albert.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1886
Van Winkle, Marshall.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1894
Van Winkle, Thomas Earle.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1906
Van Winkle, Waling W.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1892
Van Woert, Jacob.....	Greig, N. Y.....	1898
Van Woert, James Burtis.....	Greig, N. Y.....	1902
Van Woert, William.....	Montclair, N. J....	1898
Van Wormer, William H.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1908
Van Wyck, Albert.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1893
Van Wyck, Augustus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1885
Van Wyck, David B.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1902
Van Wyck, E. Hawley.....	New York City....	1911
Van Wyck, Frederick.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Van Wyck, Jacob S.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1887
Van Wyck, Joseph H.....	Arlington, N. Y....	1899
Van Wyck, Philip V. R., Jr.....	Summit, N. J.....	1893
Van Wyck, Robert A.....	New York City....	1886
Van Wyck, Robert W.....	Flatbush, N. Y....	1911
Van Wyck, Walter.....	Babylon, N. Y....	1912
Van Wyck, William.....	New York City....	1892
Van Wyck, William.....	Geneva, Switzerland	1906
Van Wyck, William E.....	New York City....	1885

## VAN Z

Van Zandt, Milton B.....	New York City....	1888
--------------------------	-------------------	------

## V

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Varick, Jacob Storm	Susquehanna, Pa.	1904
Varick, J. Leonard	New York City	1885
Varick, Theodore Romeyn	Yonkers, N. Y.	1885
Varick, Theodore Romeyn III	New Haven, Ct.	1907
Varick, Uzal C.	Bloomfield, N. J.	1911
Vedder, Charles Stuart	Charleston, S. C.	1889
Vedder, Harmon A.	New York City	1891
Vedder, Maus Rosa	Caldwell, N. J.	1885
Vedder, Wentworth Darcy	Wellsboro, Pa.	1892
Vedder, William H.	Pasadena, Cal.	1911
Veeder, Eugene Wood	Schenectady, N. Y.	1908
Veeder, Eugene W., Jr.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1908
Veeder, Herman Greig	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1894
Veeder, Ten Eyck De Witt	Washington, D. C.	1888
Veeder, Van Vechten	New Brighton, N. Y.	1901
Vermeule, Cornelius C.	East Orange, N. J.	1889
Vermeule, John D.	New York City	1885
Ver Planck, William G.	New York City	1885
Viele, Charles Lewis	Bronxville, N. Y.	1911
Viele, John J.	Valhalla, N. Y.	1890
Viele, Maurice A.	New York City	1889
Viele, Sheldon Thompson	Buffalo, N. Y.	1886
Visscher, Edward Willett	Albany, N. Y.	1891
Visscher, William Leversee	Albany, N. Y.	1909
Voorhees, Albert V. B., Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Voorhees, Anson A.	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1887
Voorhees, Charles C. V.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1891
Voorhees, Edwin Strange	Rocky Hill, N. J.	1904
Voorhees, Foster M.	Elizabeth, N. J.	1910
Voorhees, Harvey McLean	Trenton, N. J.	1908
Voorhees, H. Russell	Plainfield, N. J.	1910
Voorhees, John A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1898
Voorhees, John Jacob	Jersey City, N. J.	1889
Voorhees, John Jay, Jr.	Jersey City, N. J.	1902
Voorhees, John Stanley	Cranford, N. J.	1907
Voorhees, Judah Back	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1887
Voorhees, J. Edgar	Upper Montclair, N. J.	1911

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Voorhees, Stephen F.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1904
Voorhees, Theodore.....	Philadelphia, Pa....	1886
Voorhees, Willard P.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	1887
Voorhis, Augustus M.....	Nyack, N. Y.....	1887
Voorhis, Ernest.....	New York City....	1904
Voorhis, Jacob.....	Greenwich, Ct.....	1889
Voorhis, John R.....	New York City....	1886
Voorhis, William L.....	Staten Island, N. Y.	1912
Vosburgh, Benjamin F.....	Berlin, Md.....	1885
Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.....	New Brighton, N. Y.	1899
Vosburgh, Theodore.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1899
Vredenburg, Edward L.....	Bayonne, N. J.....	1889
Vredenburg, La Rue.....	Somerville, N. J....	1894
Vredenburg, William H.....	Freehold, N. J.....	1887
Vreeland, Charles M.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Clarence L.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Vreeland, Frederick King.....	Montclair, N. J.....	1912
Vreeland, Hamilton.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Harold Van Pelt.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	1911
Vreeland, Herbert Harold.....	New York City....	1902
Vreeland, Howard Romine.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1912
Vreeland, Joseph Warren.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1909
Vreeland, Louis Beach.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910
Vreeland, Nehemiah.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1909
Vreeland, Nicholas.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1907
Vroom, Garret D. W.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1886
Vroom, Peter Dumont.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1886
Vrooman, Isaac H., Jr.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1909
Vrooman, John Wright.....	Herkimer, N. Y....	1886
Vrooman, Wellington.....	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1894

## W

Waldron, Frederick Arden.....	Plainfield, N. J....	1912
Waldron, Frederick Rice.....	Ann Arbor, Mich....	1903
Waldron, Herbert M.....	New Brunswick, N.J.	1907
Waldron, William Gunsaul.....	Amsterdam, N. Y....	1893
Wandell, Francis L.....	New York City....	1908
Wendell, Evert Jansen.....	New York City....	1885
Wendell, Willis.....	Amsterdam, N. Y....	1889

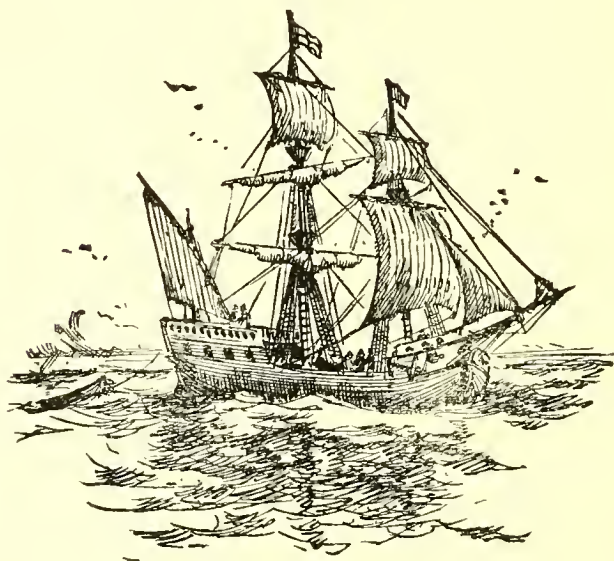
NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Westervelt, Francis Iradell.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1910
Westervelt, John C.....	New York City.....	1885
Westervelt, Josiah Arnold.....	New York City.....	1899
Westervelt, Vincent Ralph.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1909
Westervelt, Walter.....	Englewood, N. J....	1907
Westervelt, William Young.....	New York City.....	1907
Whitbeck, Andrew J.....	Boston, Mass.....	1889
Wicoff, John Van Buren.....	Trenton, N. J.....	1906
Williamson, George D.....	Wyoming, N. J.....	1904
Williamson, Henry Christie.....	New York City.....	1910
Williamson, Royden.....	San Francisco, Cal..	1901
Wilsey, Walter W.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1910
Winne, Alonzo.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1904
Winne, Charles K.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1892
Winne, Charles Visscher.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1889
Winne, Ogden Fremont.....	Kingston, N. Y....	1903
Winner, John.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1907
Witbeck, Clark.....	Schenectady, N. Y..	1890
Woolsey, Clarence Hood.....	West Hartford, Ct..	1906
Wortendyke, Jacob Rynier.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1905
Wortendyke, Nicholas Doremus.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1904
Wortendyke, Reynier Jacob.....	Jersey City, N. J....	1899
Wyckoff, Charles Rapelyea.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1909
Wyckoff, Charles Sterling.....	West Hartford, Ct..	1909
Wyckoff, Clarence Johnson.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	1905
Wyckoff, Edwin M.....	Brighton, N. Y....	1908
Wyckoff, Joseph Lewis.....	Holyoke, Mass.....	1899
Wyckoff, Peter B.....	New York City.....	1890
Wyckoff, Richard Tuttle.....	Springfield, Mass...	1908
Wyckoff, William F.....	Jamaica, L. I.....	1887
Wynkoop, Asa.....	Albany, N. Y.....	1911
Wynkoop, Edward J.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	1896

## Y

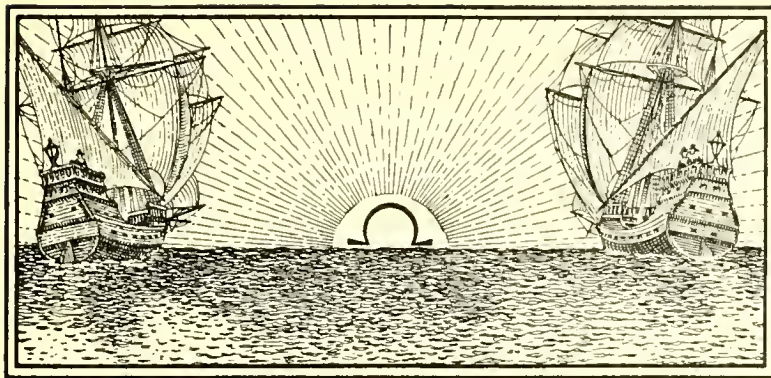
Yereance, James.....	New York City.....	1904
----------------------	--------------------	------

## Z

NAME	ADDRESS	ADMITTED
Zabriskie, Aaron J.....	Newark, N. J.....	1894
Zabriskie, Albert.....	Paterson, N. J.....	1912
Zabriskie, Albert A.....	Bloomington, N. Y..	1903
Zabriskie, Andrew C.....	Tarrytown, N. Y....	1887
Zabriskie, C. Brevoort.....	Port Jefferson, L. I..	1898
Zabriskie, David Demarest.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1905
Zabriskie, Edgar.....	Maplewood, N. J...	1905
Zabriskie, Edward Graham.....	New York City....	1909
Zabriskie, Everett Law.....	Ridgewood, N. J....	1905
Zabriskie, Frederick Conklin.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1909
Zabriskie, George Albert.....	New York City....	1904
Zabriskie, John Banta.....	Hackensack, N. J...	1909
Zabriskie, Simeon Templeton.....	New York City....	1906
Zabriskie, William Hastings.....	Oradell, N. J.....	1904







## LIST OF DECEASED MEMBERS

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Westbrook .Kingston, N. Y..	Oct. 6, 1885
June 25, 1885..Stephen Melancthon Ostrander.Brooklyn, N. Y..	Nov. 19, 1885
Mar. 14, 1885..John D. Van Buren.....Newburgh, N. Y..	Dec. 1, 1885
Dec. 23, 1885..James Westervelt Quackenbush.Hackensack, N. J..	Mar. 6, 1886

---

Mar. 14, 1885..Augustus W. Wynkoop.....Kinderhook, N. Y..	April 18, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..David Van Nostrand.....New York.....	June 14, 1886
Mar. 14, 1885..John Thurman Van Wyck.....New York.....	Nov. 23, 1886
Dec. 23, 1885..John Van Vorst.....Jersey City, N. J..	Feb. 4, 1887

---

June 25, 1885..Bartow White Van Voorhis.....New York.....	April 27, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..William Van Wyck.....New York.....	May 28, 1887
June 25, 1885..Clarence R. Van Benthuyssen...New York.....	July 18, 1887
June 25, 1885..Aaron J. Vanderpoel.....New York.....	Aug. 22, 1887
April 30, 1885..Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....South Orange, N. J..	Sept. 30, 1887
Dec. 20, 1886..Barent Arent Mynderse.....Schenectady, N. Y..	Oct. 2, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Theodore Romeyn Varick.....Jersey City, N. J..	Nov. 23, 1887
Oct. 27, 1887..Henry James Ten Eyck.....Albany, N. Y..	Nov. 29, 1887
Mar. 14, 1885..Henry H. Van Dyke.....New York.....	Jan. 23, 1888
Oct. 27, 1887..David D. Acker.....New York.....	Mar. 23, 1888
Dec. 20, 1886..George Washington Schuyler....Ithaca, N. Y.....	Mar. 29, 1888

---

Dec. 23, 1885..Benjamin Stevens Van Wyck..New York.....	Aug. 31, 1888
Mar. 29, 1888..Henry R. Low.....Middletown, N. Y..	Dec. 1, 1888
April 30, 1885..W. A. Ogden Hegeman.....New York.....	Dec. 24, 1888
Dec. 7, 1888..John J. Van Nostrand.....Brooklyn, N. Y..	Jan. 7, 1889
Dec. 23, 1885..Abraham Lott.....Brooklyn, N. Y..	Jan. 13, 1889
June 25, 1885..John Voorhees Van Woert.....New York.....	Jan. 24, 1889
June 25, 1885..Gardiner Baker Van Vorst.....New York.....	Feb. 5, 1889

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 25, 1886.	Edward Y. Lansing..... Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 8, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886.	Cornelius M. Schoonmaker..... Kingston, N. Y.	Mar. 15, 1889
May 19, 1887.	Theodore C. Vermilye..... Staten Island, N. Y.	Mar. 31, 1889

---

April 30, 1885.	Garret Lansing Schuyler..... New York	April 20, 1889
Mar. 28, 1889.	James Riker..... Waverly, N. Y.	July 3, 1889
April 6, 1886.	Martin John Ryerson..... Bloomingdale, N. J.	July 30, 1889
Oct. 25, 1886.	Augustus A. Hardenbergh..... Jersey City, N. J.	Oct. 5, 1889
June 20, 1885.	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst..... New York	Oct. 26, 1889
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Waling Van Winkle..... Passaic, N. J.	Nov. 2, 1889
Oct. 27, 1887.	John Enders Voorhees..... Amsterdam, N. Y.	Nov. 26, 1889
June 25, 1885.	Abram Bovee Van Dusen..... New York	Dec. 19, 1889
April 30, 1885.	Henry Jacob Schenck..... New York	Dec. 30, 1889
April 6, 1886.	William Voorhis..... Nyack, N. Y.	Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	Louis V. D. Hardenbergh..... Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 4, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	John H. Suydam..... New York	Jan. 8, 1890
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Schermerhorn..... Schenectady, N. Y.	Jan. 27, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888.	William Bross..... Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 28, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887.	John Barent Visscher..... Albany, N. Y.	Jan. 31, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889.	Edgar Van Benthuyzen..... New Orleans, La.	Mar. 21, 1890

---

Dec. 23, 1885.	Henry Everett Roosevelt..... New York	April 29, 1890
May 19, 1887.	Thomas Storm..... New York	May 1, 1890
Mar. 30, 1887.	Sidney De Kay..... Staten Island, N. Y.	Aug. 30, 1890
Dec. 8, 1888.	George W. Van Vlack..... Palatine B'dge, N. Y.	Sept. 7, 1890
Jan. 30, 1890.	Edward Van Kleeck..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1890
June 25, 1885.	Jacob W. Hoysradt..... Hudson, N. Y.	Nov. 15, 1890
May 19, 1887.	Cornelius Rapelye..... Astoria, N. Y.	Nov. 20, 1890
Mar. 28, 1889.	Nicoll Floyd Elmendorf..... New York	Nov. 25, 1890
Oct. 25, 1886.	Charles B. Lansing..... Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1890
Oct. 27, 1887.	Coert Du Bois..... New York	Jan. 1, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Charles E. Conover..... Middletown, N. J.	Jan. 9, 1891
Dec. 20, 1886.	Leonard G. Hun..... Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 11, 1891

---

April 6, 1886.	George G. De Witt..... Nyack, N. Y.	April 22, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888.	Hugh B. Van Deventer..... New York	April 27, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886.	Peter Van Schaick Pruyn..... Kinderhook, N. Y.	May 2, 1891
Nov. 17, 1885.	Henry Jackson Van Dyke..... Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 25, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Charles Livingston Acker..... New York	May 26, 1891
Mar. 29, 1888.	John Baker Stevens..... New York	June 10, 1891
April 6, 1886.	Garret Van Nostrand..... Nyack, N. Y.	June 15, 1891
Dec. 22, 1887.	John Peter Adriance..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	June 18, 1891
Mar. 30, 1887.	Eugene Du Bois..... Staten Island, N. Y.	June 26, 1891

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 27, 1887.	Henry W. Teller . . . . .	Pompton Pl'ns, N. J. July 2, 1891
Oct. 25, 1886.	George Washington Van Slyke . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Jacob Glen Sanders . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1891
Oct. 22, 1890.	Anthony G. Van Schaick . . . . .	Chicago, Ill. Oct. 13, 1891
Dec. 23, 1885.	William Harrison Van Wyck . . . . .	New York. Nov. 15, 1891
Dec. 7, 1888.	Peter Van Vranken Fort . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. Dec. 13, 1891
April 30, 1885.	Jacob Dyckman Vermilye . . . . .	New York. Jan. 2, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	John Nelson Van Wagner . . . . .	Troy, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1892
Mar. 26, 1891.	Junius Schenck . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1892
June 15, 1886.	Van Wyck Brinkerhoff . . . . .	New York. Feb. 25, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Nicholas Van Slyck . . . . .	Providence, R. I. Mar. 3, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Samuel Van Benschoten . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 12, 1892
June 15, 1886.	Henry Lienau Booraem . . . . .	New Br'swick, N. J. April 9, 1892
Mar. 14, 1885.	Edward Electus Van Auker . . . . .	New York. April 29, 1892
Nov. 30, 1890.	Samuel Bowne Duryea . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. June 7, 1892
Oct. 29, 1891.	William Brownlee Voorhees . . . . .	Blauwenburgh, N. J. June 13, 1892
June 25, 1885.	Elias William Van Voorhees . . . . .	New York. Sept. 21, 1892
Mar. 28, 1889.	Alfred Vredenburg . . . . .	Bayonne, N. J. Oct. 11, 1892
Oct. 25, 1886.	Giles Yates Vander Bogert . . . . .	Schenectady, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1892
Jan. 30, 1890.	Thomas Beekman Heermans . . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1892
Mar. 29, 1888.	William Dominick Garrison . . . . .	New York. Dec. 2, 1892
Dec. 23, 1885.	Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt . . . . .	New York. Dec. 13, 1892
April 6, 1886.	Isaac I. Vander Beek . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J. Feb. 8, 1893
Dec. 22, 1887.	Charles Henry Voorhees . . . . .	New York. Mar. 9, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Peter Labagh Vander Veer . . . . .	Santa Fé, N. M. Mar. 16, 1893
Dec. 20, 1886.	Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen . . . . .	Rye, N. Y. Mar. 29, 1893

---

Mar. 27, 1890.	John Lefferts . . . . .	Flatbush, N. Y. April 18, 1893
Oct. 21, 1889.	George Titus Haring . . . . .	Allendale, N. J. May 7, 1893
Jan. 30, 1890.	George Pine De Bevoise . . . . .	Denver, Col. May 20, 1893
June 15, 1886.	Theodore V. Van Heusen . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. June 15, 1893
April 30, 1885.	Lawrence Van der Veer . . . . .	Rocky Hill, N. J. June 21, 1893
Oct. 25, 1886.	Stephen W. Van Winkle . . . . .	Paterson, N. J. June 28, 1893
Oct. 22, 1890.	William Vandever . . . . .	Venturia, Cal. July 23, 1893
April 6, 1886.	John Banta . . . . .	New York. July 26, 1893
Dec. 7, 1888.	Thomas Doremus Messler . . . . .	Pittsburgh, Pa. Aug. 11, 1893
June 15, 1886.	John Evert De Witt . . . . .	Portland, Me. Aug. 30, 1893
Mar. 26, 1891.	Wynford Van Gaasbeek . . . . .	New York. Sept. 5, 1893
Mar. 30, 1893.	Richard Amerman . . . . .	Flatbush, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1893
Mar. 30, 1887.	Willard Charles Marselius . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1893
May 27, 1890.	Gardiner Van Nostrand . . . . .	Newburgh, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1894
April 6, 1886.	John Hancock Riker . . . . .	New York. Jan. 26, 1894

---

Dec. 23, 1885.	Augustus Schoonmaker . . . . .	Kingston, N. Y. April 10, 1894
Oct. 27, 1887.	Abram Jansen Hardenbergh . . . . .	Spring House, N. Y. May 7, 1894
Mar. 30, 1887.	Abraham Van Vechten . . . . .	Albany, N. Y. May 7, 1894

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Dec. 7, 1888..	Jasper Van Vleck.....	New York..... June 4, 1894
Mar. 29, 1894..	Francis Salmon Quackenbos ..	Hartford, Conn.... July 1, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888..	Solomon Van Etten.....	Port Jervis, N. Y.... July 7, 1894
Oct. 24, 1886..	Walter L. Van Denbergh.....	Amsterdam, N. Y.... Aug. 5, 1894
April 6, 1886..	George Van Campen .....	Olean, N. Y..... Aug. 12, 1894
Mar. 29, 1888..	James Scott Conover.....	New York..... Sept. 18, 1894
Dec. 22, 1887..	Richard Van Voorhis .....	Rochester..... Oct. 21, 1894
Nov. 9, 1893..	Hooper Cumming Van Vorst ..	Bath-on-Hudson.... Oct. 26, 1894
Jan. 30, 1890..	James A. Van Auker.....	New York..... Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 26, 1891..	Thomas Lenox Van Deventer....	Knoxville, Tenn.... Nov. 5, 1894
Mar. 28, 1889..	George Washington Roosevelt....	Stamford, Conn.... Nov. 7, 1894
Dec. 7, 1888..	David Buel Knickerbocker.....	Indianapolis, Ind... Dec. 31, 1894
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Fine Suydam.....	New York..... Jan. 3, 1895
June 29, 1893..	Moses Bedell Suydam.....	Allegheny, Pa..... Jan. 14, 1895
Oct. 25, 1886..	Elijah Dubois.....	Kingston, N. Y.... Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 29, 1894..	Frank Roosevelt.....	New York..... Feb. 7, 1895
Mar. 30, 1887..	Henry Ditmas Polhemus.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.... Feb. 14, 1895
Mar. 28, 1889..	Francis Latta Du Bois.....	Bridgeton, N. J.... Feb. 24, 1895
Nov. 17, 1885..	Albert Van Wagner.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1895

---

Oct. 25, 1886.. Charles H. Van Benthuyzen..... Albany, N. Y..... April 15, 1895

Oct. 24, 1889.. James Dumond Van Hoeven-  
berg..... New Brighton, N. Y. May 9, 1895

Mar. 31, 1892.. Cornelius S. Cooper..... Schraalenburgh, N. J. May 12, 1895

Nov. 17, 1885.. John Paul Paulison..... Tenaflly, N. J..... May 30, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886.. John Jacob Morris..... Paterson, N. J..... June 9, 1895

Dec. 20, 1886.. Hiram Edward Sickels..... Albany, N. Y..... July 4, 1895

Oct. 27, 1887.. Josiah Pierson Vreeland..... Paterson, N. J..... July 19, 1895

May 19, 1887.. Fletcher Vosburgh..... Albany, N. Y..... July 30, 1895

May 19, 1887.. Theodore Miller..... Hudson, N. Y..... Aug. 18, 1895

Jan. 7, 1892.. John Ryer Lydecker..... Bogota, N. J..... Oct. 4, 1895

Mar. 27, 1890.. Frederick William Nostrand... Glen Ridge, N. J.... Oct. 27, 1895

Mar. 28, 1889.. Johnston Niven Hegeman..... New York..... Nov. 12, 1895

Dec. 22, 1887.. Peter L. Voorhees..... Camden, N. J..... Nov. 29, 1895

June 15, 1886.. Edward Schenck..... New York..... Dec. 18, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886.. William Henry Montanye..... New York..... Dec. 23, 1895

Jan. 30, 1890.. John Waddell Van Sickle..... Springfield, O..... Dec. 26, 1895

Oct. 25, 1886.. Stephen Van Rensselaer Bogert ..

New Brighton, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1896

Oct. 24, 1889.. Joseph Woodard Duryee..... New York..... Jan. 25, 1896

Dec. 22, 1887.. John Brower..... New York..... Feb. 28, 1896

Oct. 24, 1889.. Daniel Berten Van Houten.... New York..... Mar. 27, 1896

---

Oct. 22, 1890.. David Demaree Banta..... Bloomington, Ind... April 9, 1896

Mar. 31, 1892.. Charles Henry Voorhis..... Jersey City, N. J.... April 15, 1896

Oct. 22, 1890.. Cornelius Tunis Williamson.... Newark, N. J..... May 7, 1896

April 6, 1886.. Henry Keteltas..... New York..... May 23, 1896

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 30, 1887..	George Henry Wyckoff..... Montclair, N. J.	June 20, 1896
Dec. 20, 1886..	Thomas Hun..... Albany, N. Y.	June 23, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Henry Peek De Graaf..... Oscawana, N. Y.	July 11, 1896
Dec. 29, 1892..	Richard Riker..... New York	Aug. 2, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..	Lawrence Van Voorhees Cortel- you..... Brooklyn, N. Y.	Aug. 5, 1896
June 25, 1885..	Alexander Thompson Van Nest.. New York	Aug. 10, 1896
Mar. 30, 1887..	Ransom Hollenback Vedder..... Cha'm Center, N. Y.	Aug. 12, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Joshua Marsden Van Cott..... New York	Aug. 13, 1896
April 30, 1885..	Eugene Van Benschoten..... New York	Oct. 26, 1896
Oct. 24, 1889..	George Aaron Banta..... Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 2, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..	William Dilworth Voorhees..... Bergen Point, N. J.	Nov. 11, 1896
Dec. 22, 1887..	Stacy Prickett Conover..... Wickatunk, N. J.	Nov. 17, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..	Jerome Vernet Deyo..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Dec. 28, 1896
Mar. 30, 1893..	Williamson Rapalje..... Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 28, 1896
Jan. 30, 1890..	John Newton Voorhees..... Flemington, N. J.	Jan. 7, 1897
Dec. 22, 1887..	Jacob Charles Van Cleef..... New Brunswick, N. J.	Jan. 11, 1897
May 19, 1887..	William Rankin Duryee..... New Brunswick, N. J.	Jan. 20, 1897
Sept. 29, 1892..	Abram Winfred Bergen..... Cornwall, N. Y.	Jan. 21, 1897
April 30, 1885..	William Henry Van Slyck..... Valatie, N. Y.	Mar. 3, 1897

---

June 25, 1885..	John William Somarindyck..... Glen Cove, N. Y.	April 12, 1896
Dec. 23, 1885..	John Holmes Van Brunt..... Fort Hamilton, N. Y.	Sept. 26, 1896
Oct. 25, 1886..	Stephen Van Wyck..... Brooklyn	April 25, 1897
April 6, 1886..	William James Van Arsdale..... New York	April 30, 1897
Jan. 7, 1892..	David Provoost Van Deventer.. Matawan, N. J.	June 30, 1897
Oct. 22, 1890..	Charles Banta..... New York	Aug. 15, 1897
April 6, 1886..	Ogden Goclet..... New York	Aug. 27, 1897
Dec. 20, 1886..	John Hopper..... Paterson, N. J.	Oct. 21, 1897
Nov. 9, 1893..	Thomas Henry Edsall..... Colorado Springs, Col.	Oct. 26, 1897
Mar. 27, 1890..	James C. Cooper..... River Edge, N. J.	Dec. 5, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..	Lewis Foster Montanye..... Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 27, 1887..	Albert Hoysradt..... Hudson, N. Y.	Dec. 8, 1897
Oct. 29, 1891..	John Wesley Vandevort..... Pasadena, Cal.	Dec. 16, 1897
Dec. 23, 1885..	Jeremiah Johnson, Jr..... Brooklyn	Feb. 14, 1898
Oct. 25, 1886..	Jacob Hendriks Ten Eyck..... Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 24, 1898

---

Mar. 30, 1893..	John Gregory Truax..... New York	Feb. 1, 1898
Oct. 24, 1889..	John Demarest..... Newark, N. J.	May 20, 1898
Mar. 14, 1885..	Jacob Wendell..... New York	May 21, 1898
Jan. 30, 1890..	Francis Skillman..... Roslyn, N. Y.	Sept. 5, 1898
Dec. 20, 1886..	Samuel McCutcheon Van Sant- voord..... Albany, N. Y.	Sept. 19, 1898
Nov. 17, 1885..	Thomas Francis Bayard..... Wilmington, Del.	Oct. 7, 1898



DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 29, 1888. Zaccheus Bergen.	New York . . . . . Oct. 11, 1898
Mar. 29, 1888. Daniel Polhemus Van Dorn	Freehold, N. J. . . . . Nov. 23, 1898
Mar. 28, 1889. Evert Peck Van Epps. . . . .	Schenectady, N. Y. . . . . Jan. 7, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886. John Nathaniel Jansen . . . .	Newark, N. J. . . . . Jan. 13, 1899
Oct. 25, 1889. Samuel Mount Schanck	Hightstown, N. J. . . . . Jan. 15, 1899
Mar. 14, 1895. William Manning Van Heusen	New York . . . . . Feb. 3, 1899
April 6, 1886. Abram Douwe Ditmars.	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 19, 1899
Oct. 22, 1890. John Butler Adriance.	New Haven, Conn. . . . . April 5, 1899
<hr/>	
April 6, 1886. Robert Goelet. . . . .	New York. . . . . April 27, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889. Joseph S. Schoonmaker	Plainfield, N. J. . . . . May 8, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887. Seymour Van Nostrand	Elizabeth, N. J. . . . . July 16, 1899
Mar. 29, 1894. Charles De La Montanye	Port Ewen, N. Y. . . . . July 23, 1899
Dec. 7, 1888. Garret Daniel Van Reipen	Jersey City, N. J. . . . . Aug. 1, 1899
Oct. 24, 1889. Tunis Schenck. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Aug. 15, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886. Abraham Lansing. . . . .	Albany, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 4, 1899
Nov. 17, 1885. Alfred De Witt. . . . .	Staatsburgh, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 11, 1899
June 8, 1899. George Platt Van Vliet. . . . .	Salt Point, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 29, 1899
Oct. 25, 1886. Abraham A. Van Vorst. . . . .	Schenectady, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 2, 1899
June 30, 1892. Joseph C. Hoagland . . . . .	New York. . . . . Dec. 8, 1899
Dec. 20, 1886. Howard Osterhoudt. . . . .	Kingston, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 25, 1899
Mar. 30, 1887. John Walker Van De Water	New York. . . . . Dec. 28, 1899
Oct. 24, 1885. Augustus Rapelye. . . . .	Elmhurst, N. Y. . . . . Feb. 7, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886. Maunsell Van Rensselaer. . . .	New York. . . . . Feb. 17, 1900
Mar. 31, 1892. Benjamin Alexander Van Schaick. . . . .	Philadelphia. . . . . Mar. 5, 1900
Oct. 22, 1890. Dr. Peter Stryker . . . . .	Asbury Park, N. J. . . . . Mar. 25, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887. Eugene Van Ness. . . . .	Baltimore, Md. . . . . Mar. 31, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889. Samuel Burhans, Jr. . . . .	New York. . . . . April 2, 1900
Mar. 29, 1888. John Augustus Elmendorf. . . .	New York. . . . . April 5, 1900
<hr/>	
Mar. 27, 1890. Isaac Cornelius Haring. . . . .	West Nyack, N. Y. . . . . April 16, 1900
Oct. 24, 1889. Charles Holbert Voorhees . . .	New Brunswick, N. J. . . . . May 13, 1900
Jan. 30, 1890. Ebenezer Lane Cooper. . . . .	New York. . . . . May 27, 1900
Dec. 29, 1892. Peter Le Fevre Van Wageningen	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. . . . . June 10, 1900
Oct. 27, 1897. Cornelius C. Van Reypen. . . .	Jersey City, N. J. . . . . June 17, 1900
Oct. 25, 1886. Harman Wortman Veeder. . . .	Schenectady, N. Y. . . . . Oct. 15, 1900
June 15, 1886. William Scudder Stryker. . . .	Trenton, N. J. . . . . Oct. 29, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886. George Duryee Hulst. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . Nov. 5, 1900
Mar. 27, 1890. John Schureman Sutphen . . .	New York. . . . . Nov. 17, 1900
Mar. 28, 1889. Henry Veight Williamson. . . .	New York. . . . . Nov. 18, 1900
Dec. 20, 1886. William Henry Harrison Stryker	Paterson, N. J. . . . . Nov. 26, 1900
Oct. 27, 1887. James Roosevelt. . . . .	Hyde Park, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 8, 1900
Dec. 23, 1885. Henry Rutger Beekman . . . .	New York . . . . . Dec. 17, 1900
Dec. 7, 1888. Peter Cantine. . . . .	Saugerties, N. Y. . . . . Dec. 24, 1900
April 6, 1886. William Ledyard Van Der Voort.	New York. . . . . Dec. 31, 1900
June 8, 1899. Ralph Saxton Lansing. . . . .	New York. . . . . Jan. 5, 1901

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
June 25, 1885..	John Voorhees Van Woert	New York Jan. 7, 1901
June 14, 1900..	Christopher Yates Wemple	New York Jan. 25, 1901
Oct. 27, 1887..	Isaac C. De Bevoise..	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1901
Dec. 23, 1885..	Charles Henry Roosevelt	Pelham Manor, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1901
June 25, 1885..	Stewart Van Vliet	Washington, D. C. Mar. 28, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888..	Watson Van Benthuysen	New Orleans, La. Mar. 30, 1901
Dec. 20, 1893..	William Moore Stilwell....	New York.. April 11, 1901
Oct. 22, 1890..	Charles Rutger De Freest	Brooklyn, N. Y. May 10, 1901
Mar. 29, 1894..	Isaac Romaine.....	Jersey City, N. J. June 22, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Cornelius Hasbrouck	New York..... July 5, 1901
May 19, 1887..	Simon J. Schermerhorn	Schenectady, N. Y. July 21, 1901
June 10, 1897..	William Mabie.....	Peekskill, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	Richard Varick De Witt	Albany, N. Y. .... Aug. 21, 1901
Mar. 10, 1898..	John Hopper.....	Hackensack, N. J. Aug. 31, 1901
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Gillespie Myers	Albany, N. Y. .... Dec. 1, 1901
Oct. 25, 1886..	John Barnes Varick....	Manchester, N. H. Feb. 8, 1902
June 25, 1885..	Sandford Rowe Ten Eyck	Waterloo, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1902
April 30, 1885..	Frederick D. Tappen	New York..... Feb. 28, 1902
June 30, 1892..	Frederick Pentz Voorhees	New York..... Mar. 19, 1902
Mar. 29, 1888..	Delavan Bloodgood	Brooklyn, N. Y. April 4, 1902

---

Dec. 7, 1888..	Egbert Ludovicus Viele	New York..... Apr. 22, 1902
Oct. 27, 1887..	Abraham Voorhees Schenck	New Brunswick, N. J. April 28, 1902
Mar. 28, 1889..	Menzo Edgar Wendell	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. June 3, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Abraham Van Santvoord	New York..... June 15, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Caspar Schenck.....	Annapolis, Md. June 21, 1902
Mar. 30, 1887..	Purdy Van Vliet.....	New York..... June 25, 1902
Mar. 29, 1894..	Paul Vandervoort.....	Omaha, Neb. July 29, 1902
Jan. 7, 1892..	Isaac Myer.....	New York..... Aug. 2, 1902
Dec. 9, 1897..	Robert Cumming Schenck	Dayton, Ohio..... Oct. 15, 1902
Dec. 8, 1898..	Nathaniel S. W. Vanderhoef	New York..... Oct. 28, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	John Cowenhoven	Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1902
Oct. 22, 1890..	Joseph Walworth Sutphen..	Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 2, 1902
Oct. 11, 1900..	Washington A. H. Bogardus	New York..... Nov. 7, 1902
Mar. 14, 1885..	Lucas L. Van Allen	New York..... Dec. 26, 1902
Dec. 7, 1888..	Charles Wessell	New York..... Dec. 30, 1902
Dec. 29, 1892..	Peter Phillips Burtis....	Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Henry Brinkerhoff	Jamaica, N. Y. Jan. 16, 1903
Dec. 7, 1888..	William K. Van Alen	San Francisco, Cal. Jan. 19, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	Adam Tunis Van Vranken	Watervliet, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886..	Maurice Edward Viele	Albany, N. Y. Feb. 19, 1903
Dec. 22, 1887..	David De Peyster Acker	Los Angeles, Cal. Feb. 19, 1903
Oct. 16, 1894..	John Butler Brevoort	Johnsonburg, Pa. Feb. 21, 1903
Mar. 29, 1888..	William Laing Heermance	Yonkers, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1903
Dec. 20, 1886..	Albert Gilliam Bogert.....	Nyack, N. Y. Mar. 24, 1903



DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 25, 1886.	William Meadon Van Antwerp	Albany, N. Y. April 9, 1903
Mar. 14, 1885.	George West Van Sieten	Cornwall, N. Y. April 19, 1903
Oct. 22, 1890.	Alfred Hasbrouck	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. May 9, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889.	De Witt Chauncey Le Fevre	Buffalo, N. Y. May 24, 1903
Oct. 24, 1889.	Johnston Livingston De Peyster	Tivoli, N. Y. May 27, 1903
Mar. 28, 1889.	Eugene Vanderpool	Newark, N. J. July 12, 1903
May 19, 1887.	Miles Woodward Vosburgh	Albany, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1903
Oct. 10, 1895.	Zaremba W. Waldron	Jackson, Mich. Oct. 1, 1903
Mar. 14, 1885.	Cornelius Van Brunt	New York Oct. 1, 1903
Oct. 25, 1886.	David Cole	Yonkers, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1903
Mar. 10, 1898.	Thomas J. Van Alstyne	Albany, N. Y. Oct. 26, 1903
April 6, 1886.	John Henry Van Antwerp	Albany, N. Y. Dec. 14, 1903
June 25, 1885.	Selah Reeve Van Duzer	Newburgh, N. Y. Dec. 27, 1903
Mar. 27, 1890.	John Schoonmaker	Newburgh, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1904
June 12, 1902.	George L. Becker	St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 6, 1904
June 25, 1885.	Peter Q. Eckerson	New York Jan. 10, 1904
June 8, 1899.	James Lansing	Troy, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1904
Mar. 14, 1885.	George Van Wagenen	New York Jan. 29, 1904
Mar. 30, 1887.	Pierre Van Buren Hoes	Yonkers, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1904
Dec. 7, 1888.	John Van Der Bilt Van Pelt	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1904
Oct. 12, 1899.	Dominicus Snedeker	Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 18, 1904
June 11, 1903.	Vedder Van Dyck	Bayonne, N. J. Mar. 24, 1904
Dec. 9, 1897.	Evert Sheldon Van Slyke	New York Mar. 24, 1904
June 13, 1901.	Caleb Coles Dusenbury	New York Mar. 24, 1904
Mar. 27, 1890.	George Howard Vander Beek	Allentown, N. J. Mar. 31, 1904

---

Mar. 26, 1892.	George A. Zabriskie	Bloomfield, N. J. April 14, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886.	James Monroe Van Valen	Hackensack, N. J. May 19, 1904
June 25, 1885.	James Davis Wynkoop	New York June 1, 1904
Oct. 25, 1885.	Isaac Pruyn	Catskill, N. Y. June 2, 1904
Jan. 30, 1890.	Jacob Deyo	New Paltz, N. Y. June 8, 1904
Mar. 26, 1891.	Alvah Deyo Hasbrouck	Wilmington, Del. July 5, 1904
Mar. 20, 1886.	Ferdinand Hasbrouck	New York Aug. 7, 1904
Oct. 24, 1885.	Sylvester Daley Boorum	Horseheads, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1904
Dec. 23, 1885.	John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn	New York Sept. 22, 1904
Oct. 25, 1886.	Augustus Hasbrouck Bruyn	Kingston, N. Y. Oct. 23, 1904
Dec. 12, 1901.	Teunis Whitbeck Van Hoesen	Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 18, 1904
May 19, 1887.	Edgar Knickerbocker	New York Nov. 20, 1904
May 19, 1887.	Charles Hageman Voorhees	Brooklyn, N. Y. Dec. 11, 1904
June 11, 1903.	Leander Mortimer De La Mater	Elizabeth, N. J. Dec. 12, 1904
Nov. 17, 1885.	Menzo Van Voorhis	Rochester, N. Y. Jan. 18, 1905
Mar. 30, 1887.	Cornelius J. Dumond	New York Jan. 21, 1905
Dec. 29, 1892.	John Abraham Lott, Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1905
Mar. 28, 1889.	Remsen Varick Messler	Pittsburgh, Pa. Feb. 2, 1905
Oct. 22, 1890.	Jacob Lefever	New Paltz, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888.	John G. Bogert	New York Feb. 14, 1905
Dec. 9, 1897.	William Rea Bronk	New York Mar. 30, 1905

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Oct. 27, 1887..	De Witt Heermance..	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 16, 1905
June 10, 1897..	John William Cooper..	Brooklyn, N. Y. April 23, 1905
Dec. 7, 1888..	Benson Van Vliet..	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 30, 1905
June 30, 1890..	Joseph Warren Scott Dey..	New York City.. May 4, 1905
Dec. 23, 1885..	Frederick J. De Peyster..	New York City.. May 10, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885..	Charles Henry Van Deventer..	New York City.. May 25, 1905
Mar. 27, 1890..	John Lefferts, Jr..	Brooklyn, N. Y. May 28, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889..	William Fargo Kip..	New York City.. July 5, 1905
Mar. 29, 1894..	Frederick Cruser Bayles..	Houston, Miss. July 10, 1905
Oct. 24, 1889..	Henry Augustine Bogert..	Flushing, N. Y. July 12, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887..	Clarkson Crosby Schuyler..	Plattsburgh, N. Y. Aug. 16, 1905
April 6, 1886..	Cornelius Vreeland Banta..	Roselle, N. J. Sept. 5, 1905
Mar. 10, 1904..	Edwin Ruthven Dusenbery..	Liberty, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1905
June 25, 1885..	John Van Voorhis..	Rochester, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1905
Dec. 22, 1887..	Philip Verplanck..	Yonkers, N. Y. Nov. 10, 1905
Mar. 12, 1903..	Maurice Penniman Hasbrouck..	New Paltz, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1905
Nov. 7, 1901..	Walter Van Dyke..	Oakland, Cal. Dec. 25, 1905
Mar. 14, 1885..	John Henry Van Wyck..	New York City.. Jan. 29, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887..	Peter Van Voorhees..	Camden, N. J. Feb. 25, 1906
Mar. 9, 1905..	Ernest Graves Bergen..	New York City.. Mar. 6, 1906

---

Oct. 27, 1887..	Robert Sickels..	New York City.. April 11, 1906
Oct. 27, 1887..	Acmon Pulaski Van Gieson..	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. April 19, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..	Richard J. Berry..	Brooklyn, N. Y. May 26, 1906
June 13, 1895..	Paul Richard Brown..	Tulsa, Ind. Ter. May 31, 1906
Oct. 25, 1886..	Hyman Roosa..	Kingston, N. Y. June 8, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..	Robert Barnwell Roosevelt..	New York City.. June 14, 1906
Dec. 22, 1887..	John Egmont Schermerhorn..	New York City.. June 21, 1906
Oct. 22, 1890..	Charles Adolphus De Witt..	Jersey City, N. J. June 27, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..	Charles Lansing Pruyn..	Albany, N. Y. July 7, 1906
June 8, 1899..	Samuel Brinkerhoff..	Fremont, O. Aug. 5, 1906
April 6, 1886..	Chauncey Schaffer Truax..	New York City.. Aug. 9, 1906
Mar. 14, 1901..	Frederick Hasbrouck..	New York City.. Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..	Abraham Van Wyck Van Vechten..	New York City.. Aug. 28, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..	Gilbert Sutphen Van Pelt..	New York City.. Sept. 11, 1906
Dec. 11, 1902..	William Ide Van Benscoter..	Detroit, Mich. Sept. 23, 1906
Mar. 9, 1899..	Edward Augustus Van Wagenen..	Newark, N. J. Sept. 28, 1906
Oct. 29, 1891..	Samuel C. Bradt..	Albany, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1906
Dec. 29, 1892..	Tunis Henry Bergen..	Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1906
Mar. 29, 1894..	Robert Bayles..	Englewood, N. J. Oct. 21, 1906
Mar. 14, 1885..	Wilhelmus Mynderse..	Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1906
April 30, 1885..	Henry Spingler Van Beuren..	New York City.. Nov. 29, 1906
Mar. 28, 1889..	Benjamin Lander Amerman..	New York City.. Feb. 1, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888..	Stephen Gilliam Bogert..	New York City.. Feb. 10, 1907

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 9, 1905	John Goldsmith Prall	Elmhurst, N. Y. April 22, 1907
April 6, 1886	John Watts de Peyster	Tivoli, N. Y. May 4, 1907
Mar. 31, 1892	Robert Bentley Brinkerhoff	Pelham Manor, N. Y. May 9, 1907
Mar. 9, 1905	Neilson Abeel	Newark, N. J. May 18, 1907
April 6, 1886	William John Fryer	New York City June 2, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891	Jacob L. Van Pelt	Bensonhurst, N. Y. June 8, 1907
Jan. 30, 1890	Francis Conklin Huyck	Albany, N. Y. July 4, 1907
Dec. 20, 1886	John Lansing	Watertown, N. Y. July 4, 1907
Mar. 28, 1889	John Henry Sutphen	Jamaica, N. Y. July 21, 1907
Mar. 29, 1888	John Hunn Voorhees	North Bend, O. Oct. 14, 1907
May 19, 1887	Henry Martin Polhemus	Astoria, N. Y. Oct. 23, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886	Jasper Van Wormer	Albany, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1907
Mar. 26, 1891	Joseph Dwight Van Valkenburgh	Greene, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1907
Dec. 22, 1887	Abram Giles Brower	Utica, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1907
Oct. 25, 1886	Hubert Van Wagenen	New York City Jan. 12, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887	John Hayden Visscher	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1908
Oct. 25, 1886	Douw Henry Fonda	Albany, N. Y. Feb. 23, 1908
April 30, 1885	John William Van Hoesen	Nyack, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889	Peter Deyo	Albany, N. Y. Mar. 8, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885	Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa	New York City Mar. 8, 1908
<hr/>		
Dec. 23, 1885	William Hoffman Ten Eyck	Astoria, N. Y. April 25, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889	James Van Der Bilt Lott	Brooklyn, N. Y. May 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1893	Harmon Van Woert	Athens, N. Y. May 31, 1908
Oct. 24, 1889	Townsend Wandell	New York City June 28, 1908
Dec. 22, 1887	Joachim Elmendorf	Saratoga Springs, N. Y. July 19, 1908
Dec. 23, 1885	James William Beekman	New York City Aug. 7, 1908
Dec. 20, 1886	George Ohlen Van der Bogert	Schenectady, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1908
Mar. 30, 1887	Jacob Craig Van Blarcom	St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 24, 1908
Mar. 14, 1885	Henry De Witt Van Orden	Brooklyn, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1908
Mar. 28, 1889	Frank Vredenburgh	Bayonne, N. J. Oct. 7, 1908
Nov. 17, 1885	John Howard Suydam	Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 17, 1908
Mar. 30, 1893	Arthur Burtis	Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1908
Mar. 29, 1888	Alonzo Edward Conover	New York City Oct. 23, 1908
Dec. 7, 1888	John Bullock Van Petten	Cazenovia, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1908
June 25, 1885	James Burtis Van Woert	New York City Nov. 21, 1908
Mar. 14, 1895	Peter Bogart, Jr.	Bogota, N. J. Jan. 6, 1909
June 15, 1886	Garret Adam Van Allen	Albany, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1909
April 30, 1885	William Leslie Van Sinderen	Washington, Conn. Feb. 3, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902	Silas Belden Dutcher	Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1909
Mar. 14, 1907	Theodore Sheldon Winans	New York City Mar. 8, 1909
April 6, 1886	Evert Van Slyke	Riverdale, N. Y. Mar. 10, 1909
Dec. 11, 1902	Mark Vernon Slingerland	Ithaca, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1909
May 19, 1887	John Henry Starin	New York City Mar. 22, 1909
Mar. 13, 1902	Abram Cornelius Holdrum	Westwood, N. J. Mar. 24, 1909
Mar. 10, 1904	John Lawrence Riker, II	Woodmere, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1909

DATE OF ELECTION.	DATE OF DEATH.
Mar. 14, 1885..George M. Van Hoesen.....	Nyack, N. Y. .... April 18, 1909
Oct. 21, 1897..Charles Edward Witbeck.....	Cohoes, N. Y. .... May 13, 1909
Dec. 8, 1904..Cornelius I. Zabriskie.....	Hackensack, N. J. .... May 13, 1909
Mar. 14, 1885..Gerardus Hilles Wynkoop.....	New York City.... May 16, 1909
April 6, 1886..John Lawrence Riker.....	Cedarhurst, N. Y. .... July 6, 1909
Mar. 26, 1891..Seymour De Witt.....	Middletown, N. Y. .... July 12, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..Richard Henry Van Alstyne.....	Troy, N. Y. .... July 28, 1909
Mar. 30, 1887..Cornelius Cuyler Cuyler.....	New York City.... July 30, 1909
June 5, 1885..Thomas Dunkin De Witt.....	New York City.... Aug. 13, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Abraham Quackenbush.....	New York City.... Aug. 26, 1909
June 30, 1890..Charles Winegar Crispell.....	Rondout, N. Y. .... Aug. 30, 1909
Oct. 24, 1889..Henry Waller Brinckerhoff.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Sept. 7, 1909
Mar. 29, 1894..John Cornell Schenck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Sept. 29, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Charles Burhans.....	Kingston, N. Y. .... Oct. 15, 1909
Oct. 25, 1886..Francis Isaac Vander Beek.....	Jersey City, N. J. .... Oct. 23, 1909
April 30, 1885..John Rufus Van Wormer.....	New York City.... Oct. 27, 1909
Mar. 8, 1906..William H. Van Schoonhoven.....	Troy, N. Y. .... Nov. 2, 1909
June 10, 1909..Albert Waling Van Winkle.....	New York City.... Dec. 16, 1909
Mar. 11, 1909..John Newton Van Ness.....	Newark, N. J. .... Dec. 28, 1909
June 15, 1886..Charles H. Truax.....	New York City.... Jan. 14, 1910
Dec. 10, 1896..Edward Langdon Bogert.....	New Brighton, N.Y. .... Jan. 19, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Gordon Wendell.....	New York City.... Jan. 31, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..Peter Wyckoff.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Feb. 9, 1910
April 6, 1886..Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeek.....	Kingston, N. Y. .... Feb. 16, 1910
Mar. 9, 1899..John Percival Roosa.....	Monticello, N. Y. .... Feb. 23, 1910

---

Mar. 24, 1910..Abram Van Arsdale.....	Newark, N. J. .... April 7, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp.....	Loudonville, N. Y. .... April 16, 1910
Mar. 11, 1897..Andrew Jackson Kiersted.....	Philadelphia, Pa. .... May 10, 1910
Mar. 31, 1892..William Henry Slingerland.....	Slingerlands, N. Y. .... May 13, 1910
Dec. 8, 1904..James Wallace Van Cleave.....	St. Louis, Mo. .... May 15, 1910
Mar. 12, 1896..Edward Boyce Adriance.....	New York City.... July 22, 1910
Dec. 20, 1886..James Ten Eyck.....	Albany, N. Y. .... July 28, 1910
June 25, 1885..Hiram Schoonmaker.....	New York City.... Aug. 2, 1910
June 15, 1886..Theodore Melvin Banta.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Sept. 17, 1910
Dec. 8, 1888..James Thayer Van Deventer.....	Knoxville, Tenn. .... Sept. 18, 1910
Dec. 7, 1888..Townsend Cortelyou Van Pelt.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Oct. 16, 1910
Oct. 27, 1887..Samuel Van Wyck.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Oct. 18, 1910
Jan. 7, 1892..Josiah H. Zabriskie.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Nov. 1, 1910
Jan. 30, 1890..Philip Vernon Van Orden.....	Catskill, N. Y. .... Dec. 13, 1910
Oct. 24, 1885..John Garnsey Van Slyke.....	Kingston, N. Y. .... Dec. 15, 1910
Nov. 9, 1893..Henry Cornelius Hasbrouck.....	Newburgh, N. Y. .... Dec. 17, 1910
Mar. 30, 1887..Commodore Perry Vedder.....	Ellicottville, N. Y. .... Dec. 24, 1910
June 12, 1902..Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. .... Dec. 30, 1910
Oct. 25, 1886..Isaac Paulis Vander Beek.....	Jersey City, N. J. .... Jan. 10, 1911
Mar. 14, 1901..Henry Mesier Van Wyck.....	New Hamburg, N.Y. .... Jan. 27, 1911
Dec. 23, 1885..James Suydam.....	Philadelphia, Pa. .... Jan. 28, 1911
Mar. 30, 1887..Edward Elsworth.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. .... Feb. 2, 1911
Oct. 27, 1887..Edward Strong Bogert.....	New York City.... Feb. 16, 1911

DATE OF ELECTION.		DATE OF DEATH.
June 25, 1885..	Peter J. Stuyvesant.....	New York City..... Mar. 3, 1911
Oct. 22, 1890..	James Pilling Rappelyea.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Mar. 8, 1911
Jan. 30, 1890..	Washington Lafayette Cooper..	New York City..... Mar. 10, 1911
Jan. 11, 1909	George Washington Schoonmaker.....	Jamaica, N. Y..... Mar. 10, 1911
Dec. 28, 1893..	Arthur Peter Sutphen.....	Somerville, N. J..... Mar. 14, 1911
Mar. 29, 1888..	John Brower Blydenburgh.....	Hudson, N. Y..... Mar. 18, 1911
Mar. 30, 1887..	Charles Francis Van Horn.....	Newport, R. I..... April 4, 1911
Dec. 9, 1909..	Franklin David Putnam.....	Auburn, N. Y..... April 5, 1911

---

Oct. 27, 1887..	Jacob Winne Clute.....	Schenectady, N. Y..... April 12, 1911
Oct. 24, 1889..	Leonard Harvey Groesbeck.....	Syracuse, N. Y..... April 17, 1911
Dec. 20, 1886..	David Augustus Vander Veer...	Freehold, N. J..... April 26, 1911
Oct. 24, 1889..	John Henry Hopper.....	Paterson, N. J..... May 7, 1911
Oct. 25, 1886..	Theophilus Anthony Brouwer...	New York City..... June 15, 1911
Nov. 9, 1893..	John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer..	Dongan Hills, S. I... June 18, 1911
May 19, 1887..	Stephen Van Alen Van Horne...	New York City..... July 11, 1911
June 13, 1901..	Peter A. Dey.....	Iowa City, Iowa..... July 11, 1911
Oct. 29, 1891..	Edward Jacob Bergen.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... July 14, 1911
Dec. 7, 1888..	Peter Jacobus Elting.....	Yonkers, N. Y..... Aug. 10, 1911
Mar. 10, 1904..	Cornelius Bloomingdale.....	New York City..... Aug. 22, 1911
Mar. 9, 1905..	Cornelius Ditmars.....	Flatbush, N. Y..... Sept. 20, 1911
Oct. 24, 1885..	Charles Crooke Suydam.....	Elizabeth, N. J..... Nov. 9, 1911
Dec. 17, 1908..	William White Hance.....	Palenville, N. Y..... Nov. 14, 1911
Dec. 17, 1908..	David Springsteen.....	Elmhurst, N. Y..... Dec. 14, 1911
June 15, 1886..	Bloomfield Brower.....	New York City..... Jan. 5, 1912
Mar. 14, 1885..	George Gosman De Witt.....	New York City..... Jan. 12, 1912
Dec. 7, 1888..	Francis D. Kouwenhoven.....	Steinway, N. Y..... Jan. 20, 1912
Mar. 31, 1892..	John Henry Dingman.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Jan. 27, 1912
June 9, 1904..	Abraham Zabriskie Van Houten.	Passaic, N. J..... Feb. 24, 1912
Oct. 27, 1887..	Albert Van Brunt Voorhees....	Brooklyn, N. Y..... Mar. 8, 1912
June 25, 1885..	Eugene Van Loan.....	Athens, N. Y..... Mar. 10, 1912



Ed. Note: Deceased Members recorded to February 1, 1913 will be found under "In Memoriam" on last pages of this volume.

# MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY

YEAR 1912-1913

POUGHKEEPSIE CELEBRATION :

OCTOBER 3, 1912

The Twenty-third Annual Dinner, by the Poughkeepsie District Members of the Holland Society of New York, in commemoration of the Relief of the Siege of Leyden, 1574.

THE SMOKER :

NOVEMBER 26, 1912

HUDSON COUNTY DINNER:

DECEMBER 10, 1912

The First Annual Dinner.

THE BANQUET :

JANUARY 16, 1913

The Twenty-eighth Annual Dinner.

THE ANNUAL MEETING :

APRIL 7, 1913

The Twenty-eighth Annual Meeting ; Election of officers.





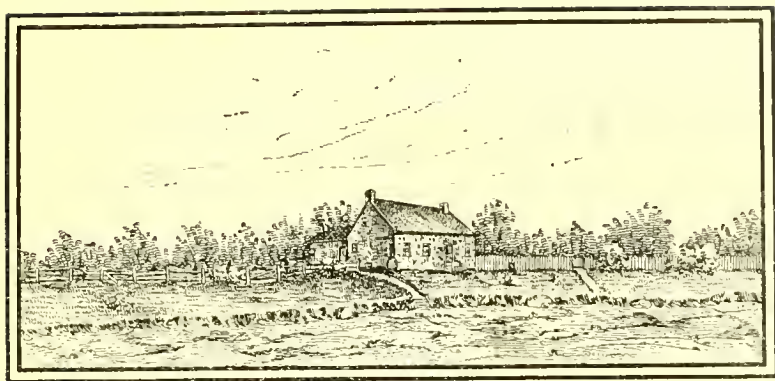
*John T. Conover.*

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY 1912

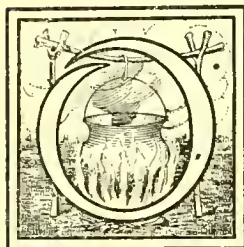
OF

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK





## *THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL DINNER OF THE POUGHKEEPSIE MEMBERS*



ON OCTOBER the third, The Relief of the Siege of Leyden was fittingly commemorated by the Poughkeepsie District members of the Holland Society who assembled in the small dining room at the Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, for their twenty-third Annual Dinner. There were present from Poughkeepsie City: I. Reynolds Adriance, John E. Adriance, Hon. Frank Hasbrouck, Martin Heermance, E. Covert Hulst and Dr. J. Wilson Poucher; from New Paltz and vicinity, Abram B. Du Bois, Jesse Elting, Jacob Elting and Frank J. LeFevre; and from near-by places in Dutchess County, George S. Van Vliet, Peter R. Sleight and David B. Sleight. Recording Secretary Edward Van Winkle was the only officer of the Society present; Treasurer Arthur H. Van Brunt, Corresponding Secretary John T. Conover and President Henry L. Bogert all sent their regrets. President Bogert had written informing the Committee of recent deaths in his family, which would make it impossible for him to be present, although as he wrote:—"It will be a particularly hard trial for me to be absent in this year when the Society has favored me with the highest office in its gift and when I most wish to show my appreciation of it." In his letter of regret he wrote further

further:—"I am most reluctantly brought to the conclusion which prevents me from participating in the twenty-third Annual Dinner of the Dutchess County Branch of the Holland Society. This determination causes me to feel that I am kept away from one of the most attractive and enjoyable family parties that the Holland Society affords and in comparison with which there is no other society to be named as competitor. Whoever is entitled to the credit of establishing this annual celebration must be enshrined in the closest affection of the Poughkeepsie district members; and this is a position of no uncertain stamp when one considers the hospitality and open-heartedness of the good fellows who gather around that sumptuously laden board, abounding in good fare, good company and good humor. There can be but one explanation for absence from such an occasion and that is the inability of the invited guest to be present. If he could, he would come and when he cannot he must have the commiserating sympathy of those more fortunately present.

"As the lights twinkle out over New York, it is but natural for me to anticipate the picture of that jovial gathering where, from Adriance to Zabriskie, the alphabet is so well represented and the preparations for the procession which winds down the stairs into the cozy dining-room made memorable by past festivals; then, if everyone has properly enjoyed the greeting of Dr. Poucher and the jolly hand clasp of Jesse Elting, there is an inevitable leaning forward to catch something recent (and perhaps pungent) from Heermance and his neighbor, and a growing impatience for the first notes of 'Hot Cockles,' without which no celebration would be complete.

"The missing Year Books may be mentioned with a dubious shake of the head and a question how far the postal or freight facilities may be taxed for the anticipated burdens, and relief will be found in the encouraging words of the new Recording Secretary, whose initial efforts in book making for the Holland Society have been most auspiciously begun and will make a new step in advance. The Treasurer will drop darkly veiled hints about his difficulties with other watch dogs of the  
treasury

treasury and will deliver friendly jabs at the other officers, who cannot complain that they are made to contribute so deftly to the pleasantries of the evening. And, just before the benediction, a question will doubtless be proposed for discussion at the twenty-fourth Annual Dinner, 'Was Hasbrouck named after Hutspot or Hutspot after Hasbrouck? All in favor, signify in the usual manner.' "

Vice-President Poucher presided at the Dinner; and there were the usual informal, extemporaneous talks by various members.

Secretary Van Winkle had brought with him, and passed around the table for the inspection of those present, sample pages and proofs of the various cuts of the Year Book for 1913, which he promised to be ready for distribution shortly after the Annual Meeting of that year; and he gave a very interesting account of the proposed contents of the Book and of the Bergen Church Records and the history of the Bergen Church, which would be published in it.

The attendance at the Dinner was somewhat smaller than usual, partly accounted for by the absence of several, who would otherwise have been present had there not been held on the same night meetings of the congregations of the two Dutch Churches in Poughkeepsie to take action upon their union into one Church.

Martin Heermance had to leave during the Dinner to attend one of these meetings. He came back before it was over and reported that the two Churches had voted to unite.

Frank Hasbrouck spoke of action taken by him in respect to the publication of the Shawangunk Church Records, and he with Jesse Elting and Frank J. LeFevre were appointed a Committee to accomplish this purpose.

Dr. Poucher gave a very interesting account of his work with reference to recording, preserving and publishing the inscriptions on tombstones in the old abandoned and neglected family and church burying grounds in the vicinity of Poughkeepsie.

George Van Vliet spoke some very appropriate and kind words in memory of Edward T. Hulst, a most loyal

loyal member of the Society, who died during the last year.

At the suggestion of Dr. Poucher that his successor in the Vice-Presidency should be named, on the motion of Mr. Hasbrouck, I. Reynolds Adriance was unanimously recommended for that office, to be elected at the next Annual Meeting of the Society.

The Dinner was a most successful one and was greatly enjoyed by all present.

The Menu follows:

*"Haring en witbrood  
Leiden heeft geen nood."*

---

Little Neck Clams on Half Shell  
Celery                      Radishes  
Amontillado

---

Green Turtle Soup, Madeira  
Olives                      Salted Nuts  
Vin de Graves

---

Crab Flakes à la Nelson

---

Hutspot  
Pontet Canet

---

Holland Punch  
Broiled Guinea Chicken  
Grilled Sweet Potatoes  
Green Corn                      French Peas

---

Tomato and Lettuce Mayonnaise

---

Nesselrode Pudding              Cake

---

Roquefort                      Crackers

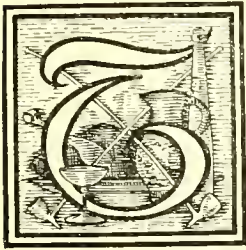
---

Demi Tasse  
Mumm's Extra Dry

Smoker



## THE NINTH INFORMAL MEETING



HE Ninth Annual Smoker of the Society was held in the north ball room of Hotel Astor on Tuesday evening, November the Twenty-sixth. It was the largest informal gathering in the history of the society; four hundred and fifty members and friends were delightfully entertained. Mr.

Evert Jansen Wendell in his inimitable style was the master of ceremonies and kept the performers to their tasks as capably and with as much ease as Bunty who pulls-the-strings. After calling the members' attention to the "perfectly virtuous" program which he modestly admitted he was responsible for, he introduced our President as "the man who has done more for our society than any other living member;" who, amid considerable applause, appeared on the platform to welcome the members and guests. After the applause of welcome and appreciation had subsided, President Bogert touched briefly upon matters of common interest, stating that he had attended the dinner of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, November the twenty-fifth, and that he had received the following banquet invitations which he had accepted in the name of the society: The Colonial Order of Acorn, St. Andrew's Society of the State

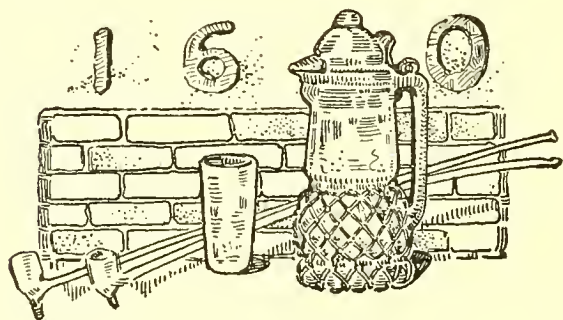


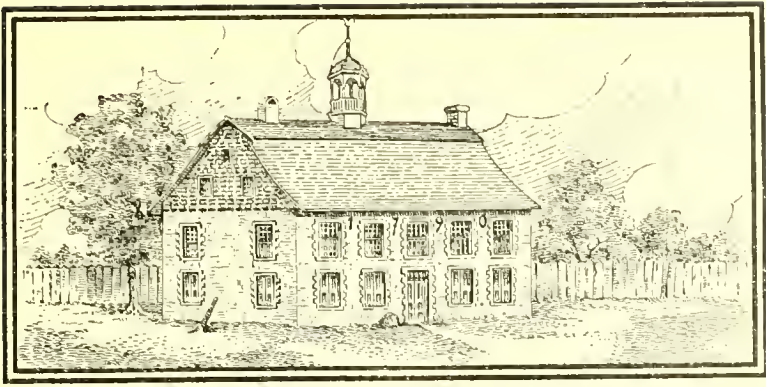
State of New York, St. Nicholas Society of New York, Hudson County Branch of The Holland Society, Pennsylvania Society—a worthy list for a hungry man. Aye, verily! But who requires nourishment after the menu which was so well served later in the evening? The following performers entertained, each doing their share to help pass a most pleasant evening.

Eddie Clarke,  
Madeline Livingston,  
Mart King,  
Marie Carlton.  
Gallando,  
Palmer Trio,  
Frederic Watson,

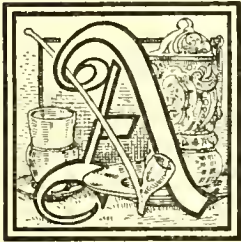
Eccentric Juggler  
The Girl at the Piano  
A Few Stories  
Ballads  
Comedy Clay Modeller  
Those Musical Girls  
At the Piano

There was a something that held the crowd together till an hour which made it possible for each to tell his anxious family awaiting at home, that he got home early; for if a little earlier it would have been late but as it was a little later it was early.





## *THE FIRST ANNUAL DINNER OF THE HUDSON COUNTY MEMBERS*



ALTHOUGH Jersey City and Hudson County have been represented by a Vice-president since the very beginning of the society it was not until the election of James S. Newkirk as Vice-president of the Society from Hudson County on April 6, 1911, that a Hudson County branch of the society was actually formed. A Hudson County organization had been discussed for some time, but it took someone with Jim's enthusiasm to wake up the Dutchmen about twenty-five strong, who last year answered an invitation to meet and organize the Hudson County Branch of the Holland Society of New York. This branch is now a reality and on Tuesday evening, December the tenth, 1912, celebrated their First Annual Dinner. The old gymnasium of the Jersey City Club, Crescent and Clairmont Avenues, was beautifully decorated almost past recognition, with the Holland tricolour and American flags. Of course, Jim was responsible.

A business meeting was called just before the dinner and after the usual routine matters were dispensed with, Mr. De Witt Van Buskirk was elected President of the branch to serve for the ensuing year. This election carries



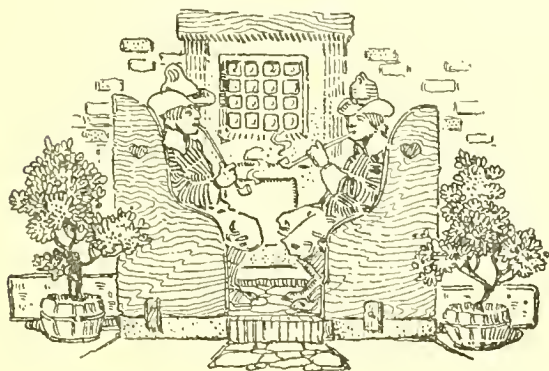
carries with it the nomination of Mr. Van Buskirk as Vice-president of The Holland Society of New York from Hudson County, he being the unanimous choice of the members residing in that county. C. G. Newkirk was elected Secretary-Treasurer. After the close of business, the following members and some seventeen or more guests took their places at round tables for dinner: Henry L. Bogert, President of the Society, Edward Van Winkle, Recording Secretary, Hamilton Vreeland, Vice-president and President of Hudson County Branch, Dr. H. J. Bogardus, Henry H. Brinkerhoff, William Brinkerhoff, David Schenck Jacobus, James Stewart Newkirk, Clarence Garfield Newkirk, Arthur P. Newkirk, Halsey Vreeland Newkirk, Richard Garrett Sip, Thomas E. Van Winkle, Daniel Van Winkle, Marshall Van Winkle, A. A. Van Winkle, William Van Keuren, Graham Van Keuren, Charles A. Van Keuren, Hamilton Vreeland, Charles Musk Vreeland, Nicholas Vreeland, Dr. Clarence L. Vreeland, Joseph Warren Vreeland, Jacob Rynier Wortendyke, Reynier Jacob Wortendyke.

President Henry L. Bogert was the guest of honor; he sat at the head table with Vice-president Hamilton Vreeland—who acted as toastmaster—Recording Secretary Van Winkle and Dr. D. S. Jacobus. The speeches were informal and impromptu; every one had an opportunity to say something. The Vreelands and Van Winkles were exhibited to the third power; the Brinkerhoffs were heard from on the square. President Bogert explained briefly some of the causes for delay in the issuance of the Year Books, and asked for a rising vote on the question of issuing the Year Books, one for each year or combining them two to three years in one volume. It appeared to be unanimous that one volume a year was the desire, provided the issuing of the books was no further delayed. After the last speaker was finished and Hamilton Vreeland had run out of stories every one joined hands and in a round-rosy, sang *Auld Lang Syne*.

The menu

The Menu follows:

Oyster Cocktail		
Celery	Radishes	Olives
Cream of Chicken a la Reine		
Fried Smelts, Tartar Sauce		
Sweetbread Braisé with Peas		
Roast Turkey	Chestnut Stuffing	
Cranberry Sauce	Mashed Potatoes	
Lettuce and Tomatoes		
Ice Cream	Cakes	
Coffee		
Haut Sauterne		

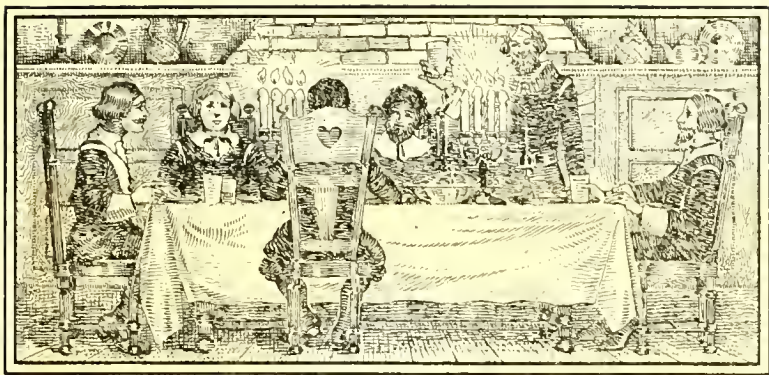




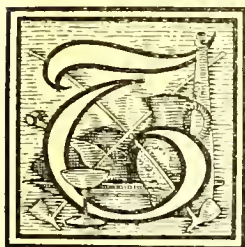
*Andrew Carnegie*

GROOTOFFICIER

ORDER OF ORANGE-NASSAU



## *TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL BANQUET*



THE Twenty-Eighth Annual Banquet of The Holland Society of New York was held in the Waldorf-Astoria on Thursday evening, January 16, 1913. The usual good service was varied by the addition of Hutspot which was made a feature of the occasion, in that six tremendously large iron pots borne on beams resting on the shoulders of twelve strong waiters were circulated around and between the tables to the tune of "Wien Neerlandsch Bloed." This new feature was greatly appreciated and thoroughly enjoyed. The customary decorations pleased the eye as in the past. The guests of the Society were grouped about the President, Henry Lawrence Bogert: Hon. William J. Gaynor, Mayor of New York; Jonkheer J. Loudon, Minister of the Netherlands; Andrew Carnegie; Hon. Martin W. Littleton; Right Rev. Dr. Cornelius Brett, Present Domine, Bergen Reformed Church, Jersey City; Rev. W. Elliot Griffis; Louis Annin Ames, President, Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution; A. Vande Sande Bakhuysen, Consul-General of the Netherlands; Elijah Woodward, Chancellor, Colonial Order of the Acorn; Vernon M. Davis, Vice-President, St. Nicholas Society; John Lloyd Thomas, Ex-President, St. David's Society; Frederick Dwight, Secretary, Society Colonial Wars; William Mitchell,

Mitchell, Ex-President, Huguenot Society; George A. Morrison, Jr., President, St. Andrew's Society; Barr Ferree, Director, Pennsylvania Society; Henry W. J. Bucknall, President, St. George's Society; George H. Coutts, Sons of the Revolution; Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, President, British Schools and Universities Club; Nicholas J. Barrett, Almoner, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.

Seated on the floor were the following members and guests:

Garret G. Ackerson, Harry W. Alden, Walter S. Allerton, Wm. O. Allison, William Archibald.

J. Henry Bacheller, Roger S. Baldwin, Edward Barnes, A. B. Barr, Wm. R. Barricklo, Du Bois Beale, H. M. T. Beekman, Ward Belcher, Frank Bergen, James J. Bergen, John Bergen, Tunis G. Bergen, James Bertram, T. W. Bertwhistle, Hon. Charles C. Black, George E. Blackslee, James Bloomingdale, J. T. B. Bogardus, Andrew D. Bogert, Chas. A. Bogert, Daniel G. Bogert, Edward O. Bogert, Henry L. Bogert, Jr., H. Meyers Bogert, John J. Bogert, William J. Bogert, John V. Bouvier, Jr., C. H. Bowen, Chester A. Braman, Theodore Brink, Frank T. Brooks, Chas. DeHart Brower, William L. Brower.

Wm. M. Campbell, Wm. Carpenter, F. E. Chidester, Edgar O. Clark, John K. Clark, Rev. Chas. K. Clearwater, C. Philip Coleman, Rev. Willard Conger, Wm. G. Conkling, Charles Connock, Henry D. Cooper, Matthias V. D. Crusier.

Chas. A. Dana, John W. A. Davis, Frederick M. Dearborn, Thomas M. Debevoise, Arthur L. De Groff, William H. Dennis, Edward De Witt, Moses J. De Witt, S. L. F. Deyo, Harold E. Ditmars, Isaac E. Ditmars, John Ditmars, J. W. Dolson, William H. Dolson, Albert I. Drayton, Hubert Dunning, William E. Duryea, Frank J. Dutcher.

Arthur F. Egner, Charles L. Eidlitz, E. J. Elting, Jacob Elting, Jesse Elting.

F. W. Flagge, Charles H. Folwell.

Hon. Garret J. Garretson, James Garretson, Elmer H. Geran, William W. Gillen, J. Holdsworth Gordon,  
Alexander



Alexander R. Gulick, Charlton R. Gulick, John C. Gulick.

Lewis Harding, Frank Hasbrouck, Jos. E. Hasbrouck, Hugh Hastings, Wm. Van V. Hayes, Mahlon L. Hoagland, Thomas G. Hoagland, T. H. Hoagland, George L. Hobart, Alfred Hodges, F. Hogeboom, L. C. Holden, De Witt H. House, H. B. Hubbard, E. Covert Hulst, George S. Humphrey, Charles Warren Hunt.

Robt. Illingworth.

Alfred B. Johnson, Homer T. Joy.

Edward B. Keator, Frederick R. Keator, Bryan L. Kennelly, H. J. Ketcham, Fred W. Klein, H. P. Knowles, Gerrit Kouwenhoven, John B. Kouwenhoven, Wm. H. Kouwenhoven.

Egbert P. Lansing, James B. W. Lansing, Hon. John A. Leach, Arthur S. Leland, Harry W. Leonard, Charles L. Livingston, Stephen I. Lott, T. W. Lydecker.

H. R. McChesney, David P. McClellan, Edward S. Malone, Hon. James T. Malone, Edgar L. Marston, Rev. E. G. W. Meury, Claude H. Miller, Benjamin Moore, Ferdinand A. Morin, Frederick F. Murphy, Walter F. Murray.

Howard P. Nash, David Nevius, James S. Newkirk.

Herbert Odell, William P. Odell, Andrew J. Onderdonk.

J. Wilson Poucher, John H. Prall, Charles E. Purdy.

John D. Quackenbos, Frank H. Quimby.

Charles V. Rapelje, P. Ditmas Rapelje, John A. Rapelye, Walter C. Rauscher, Charles A. L. Reed, J. R. Rippetoe, Wm. Clarke Roe, Jacob V. Ryerson.

Gilbert B. Sayres, Merwin R. Schenck, J. Maus Schermerhorn, Horace Secor, Jr., W. M. Seüfert, D. E. Seybel, Morris R. Sherrerd, Frank C. Sidley, C. E. Simonson, W. A. Simonson, George O. Slingerland, George T. Smith, Alfred M. Snedeker, W. J. Sorter, Edward Stagg, D. C. Stagg, J. C. Stagg, Peter W. Stagg, Wm. E. Strauch, Ralph S. Street, Samuel S. Stryker, Wm. P. Stymus, Jr., L. A. Sussdorff, C. Edgar Sutphen, Carl E. Sutphen, Jr., Duncan D. Sutphen, Henry R. Sutphen, H. S. Sutphen, Wm. H. Swartwout, Wm. M. Swartwout.

John

John Tannor, George G. Teller, C. C. Ten Broeck, P. Christie Terhune, Peter P. Terhune, Henry Traphagen, Clarence B. Tubbs, Benj. M. Tucker, George L. Turton.

Frederick G. Van Antwerp, Henry Van Arsdale, Henry Van Arsdale, Jr., F. T. Van Beuren, F. T. Van Beuren, Jr., M. M. Van Beuren, Geo. W. Van Blaricom, Arthur H. Van Brunt, De Witt Van Buskirk, F. I. Vander Beek, Jr., Lorenzo B. Vander Hoop, A. Vanderlaan, Charles Vanderveer, Cornelius Vanderveer, E. B. Vanderveer, Herbert Vanderveer, John Vanderveer, John H. Vanderveer, John L. Vanderveer, J. R. Vanderveer, Alfred Van Derwerken, Victor E. Van Derwerken, Captain Albert H. Van Deusen, George M. Van Deventer, George Roe Vandewater, Harrison Van Duyn, Harrison R. Van Duyn, John Ralph Van Duyn, A. H. Van Duzer, Frank A. Van Duzer, Henry S. Van Duzer, J. S. Van Duzer, Capt. L. S. Van Duzer, William Van Dyke, Amos Van Etten, E. Van Etten, H. D. Van Gaasbeek, Harry A. Van Gelder, Frank M. Van Horn, Byron G. Van Horne, John G. Van Horne, John R. Van Horne, Z. A. Van Houten, C. F. Van Inwegen, Cornelius Van Inwegen, Willard B. Van Inwegen, C. A. Van Keuren, Fred C. Van Keuren, George Van Keuren, Graham Van Keuren, Wm. Van Keuren, Wm. H. Van Kleeck, Wm. H. Van Kleeck, Jr., Thos. Van Loan, Zelah Van Loan, Hon. Calvin D. Van Name, David B. Van Name, Frank R. Van Nest, Benj. T. Van Nostrand, Harold T. Van Nostrand, John E. Van Nostrand, John Van Ost, A. J. Van Riper, R. Van Santvoord, Andrew J. Van Siclen, G. Elmer Van Siclen, Garret M. Van Siclen, Hon. James C. Van Siclen, J. Schenck Van Siclen, Peter N. Van Siclen, Wyckoff Van Siclen, Charles B. Van Valen, Joseph R. Van Valen, Henry G. Van Vechten, Horace S. Van Voast, H. W. Van Wagenen, Arthur W. Van Winkle, Edward Van Winkle, Stirling Van Winkle, Rutger Van Woert, Edwin H. Van Wyck, Frederick Van Wyck, Jacob S. Van Wyck, J. Leonard Varick, Theo. R. Varick, Wm. W. Vaughan, F. A. Von Moschizsker, Hon. Foster M. Voorhees, J. Stanley Voorhees, Wm. L. Voorhis, Chas. M. Vreeland, Clarence L. Vreeland,

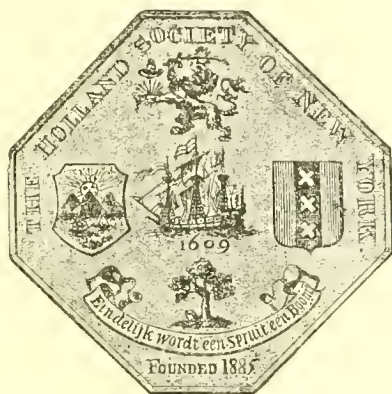


Vreeland, Howard R. Vreeland, Nicholas Vreeland, John W. Vrooman.

Frederick A. Waldron, Herbert M. Waldron, B. J. Ward, Wm. Perry Watson, John Weber, Chas. G. Wessels, G. Wm. Wessels, A. J. Whitbeck, Frederick Whitford, Alex S. Williams, T. Danforth Williamson, E. Waring Wilson, James Wilson, Alonzo E. Winne, F. R. Wood, John C. Wood, C. Woodworth, N. D. Wortendyke, Rynier J. Wortendyke, George F. Wright, M. G. Wright, Charles R. Wyckoff, Clarence J. Wyckoff.

James Yereance.

A. A. Zabriskie, C. B. Zabriskie, David D. Zabriskie.



THE SEAL OF THE SOCIETY



*Rooda*

ENVOY EXTRAORDINARY AND MINISTER PLENIPOTENTIARY  
FROM  
HER MAJESTY  
THE QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS.



*The  
Holland Society  
of New York*

TWENTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL DINNER

AT THE

WALDORF-ASTORIA  
JANUARY 16<sup>th</sup>  
1913

# Spijskaart

## MENU

---

### **Smidenlands Oesters**

Smith Island Oysters



### **Aspergeroomsoep**

Cream of Asparagus Soup



**Radijs**  
Radishes

**Oliven**  
Olives

**Seldern**  
Celery

**Gezouten Amandelen**  
Amandes Salées



### **Moortjes van Baars, Wittewijnsaus**

Aiguillette of Bass, White Wine Sauce

### **Komkommer Sla, Fransche Bereiding**

Cucumber Salad, French Dressing



## HUTSPOT



### **Gebulde Valkhoenborst, Duvelssaus**

Breast of Turkey Stuffed, Deviled Sauce

### **Snnboonen, Huissstijl**

String Beans, Home Style



### **Oerbeeldings Sorbet**

Fancy Sherbet



### **Parlehoen, in de Pan Gebraden**

Guinea Hen Roasted in Casserole

### **Andivie en Zoete Peper Sla**

Endive and Sweet Pepper Salad

### **Kaasstroopies**

Cheese Sraws



### **Ijs in Soorten**

Assorted Ice Cream

### **Gemengde Koekjes**

Mixed Cakes

### **Koffie**

Coffee

# Heildronken



Address of Welcome—President of the Holland Society  
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT

MUSIC—*Wien Neerlandsch Bloed*

Our Country and its President

MUSIC—*The Star-Spangled Banner*

The Governor and Our Great Commonwealth  
HON. WILLIAM SULZER

MUSIC—*America*

The Motherland  
JONKHEER J. LOUDON

MUSIC—*Al is ons Landje nog zoo Klein*

Amsterdam in New Netherland—New York and its Mayor  
HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR

MUSIC—*Wilhelmus Van Nassauwen*

The Netherlands and the Peace Palace  
HON. ANDREW CARNEGIE

MUSIC—*The Campbells are Coming*

Our Day and Generation  
HON. MARTIN W. LITTLETON

MUSIC—*Dixie*

The Army and Navy

MUSIC—*Columbia! the Gem of the Ocean*

The New Netherland Domine—His Church; his Flock; his Records  
RIGHT REV. CORNELIUS BRETT

MUSIC—*Oranje Boven, Medley*



## Committee

J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN, Chairman

HENRY L. BOGERT

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND

ARTHUR H. MASTEN

DAVID D. ZABRISKIE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER

EDWARD VAN WINKLE

# THE SOUVENIR SEAL OF

AMSTERDAM IN NEW NETHERLAND<sup>1</sup>



WNED and equipped by the Dutch East India Company, then seven years old, and manned in part by Hollanders, the *Half Moon* set sail from Amsterdam April 4, 1609, under command of Henry Hudson, an English adventurer who had twice failed, while in the employ of the Muscovy Company of London, in the attempt to discover a northwesterly passage to China and the East Indies.

The *Half Moon* was bound on the same errand, but upon reaching the latitude of the supposed passage, the arctic cold compelled the little vessel to a southerly course along the coast, and the 3d of September found her at anchor in Sandy Hook Bay. Three days later she passed through the Narrows, and on the eleventh rode opposite the "mouth of the Kills." On the thirteenth, still bent on a "way to the Eastern Seas," she passed up the river and on the nineteenth her keel, so far as we know, was the first, belonging to white men, to part the waters so far as Albany, where a "shoaling channel and inconstant soundings" enforced the conviction that this was not the way to Cathay.

The present search was ended.

Upon the return down the river the second of October found the *Half Moon* opposite Hoboken where the Dutch mate, looking out from the poop of the doughty little vessel saw upon the port bow the site of the future metropolis of the Western Hemisphere, and revolved in his mind the dawning fact that after all they had found more than they sought, and the report home, in November of the same year, of the newly discovered regions "vast in extent and abounding in beaver and other valuable

<sup>1</sup>Written for the Holland Society of New York by Edward Seymour Wilde, A. M.



valuable furs," confirmed this in the minds of the Dutch merchants who had already reaped a stimulating profit from their peltry trade with Russia.

In his history of these events Brodhead states that quick upon the trail of the *Half Moon* some merchants of Amsterdam immediately fitted out, at their private risk, another vessel which sailed from the Texel the following summer (1610) well provided with a cargo of goods suitable for traffic with the Indians living on the great "River of the Mountains." This vessel, Brodhead continues, was manned with a part of Hudson's old crew and was probably intrusted to the command of the contemplative Dutch mate whose acquaintance we made on the poop of the *Half Moon*.

The merchant trade of Holland with her new possession, prompted by the commercial spirit of the Dutch, now grew apace while the States General continued the search for a northwest passage.

Notably: About this time Captains Hendrick Christiaensen and Adriaen Block were put in command of the *Fortune* and the *Tiger*, vessels owned and equipped by Amsterdam merchants and designed for the Indian trade along the Mauritius River, as the Hudson had then come to be called by the Dutch.

The *Tiger* was accidentally burned at Manhattan, and Block having erected a few huts near the southerly point of the island, to accommodate himself and his companions, immediately set about building a small yacht, which he named the *Onrust*, to replace his loss. This work occupied them during the winter of 1613. In the spring Block cruised along the Sound in the *Restless*, and, falling in with Christiaensen at Cape Cod, he exchanged for the *Fortune* and returned to Holland to report his discoveries.

"This was six years before the first Puritan English Colonists landed at Plymouth Rock."

Other merchants of North Holland sent over their vessel, bound for the same destination, in charge of Captain Cornelis Jacobsen May.

Brodhead closes the chapter in which he narrates these events with the words:

"Of all the early followers of Hudson in the exploration  
tion

tion of New Netherland the honored names of only two are now commemorated by *Block Island* and *Cape May*; yet the annalist of commercial New York will ever gratefully record the '*Restless*' as the pioneer vessel launched by white men upon her waters, and as her first ship-builder *Adriaen Block*." And, perhaps, Brodhead might have added that Block was also the first house-builder on Manhattan, for his precise words are, "a few huts were now *first* erected near the southern point of Manhattan Island." Dr. Griffis says that these first coming Dutchmen "took a hint from native architecture and, with the aid of the Indians, built huts of *timber and bark*," and he adds, apropos to the present occasion, "This original *Holland Society* ate dinners with keen appetites and splendid digestion."

As to the "huts," it seems that these habitations of timber and bark were simply fashioned very much as those we see in early prints of Manhattan, indeed these may be among those so portrayed, with gable to the front and high pitch roof, indicative of the Dutch contribution to that composite architecture which was certainly unpretending enough, and easy of construction.

Another incident, occurring in the year 1614, is of importance to the subject we are now considering.

On the 11th of October the States General of the United Provinces conferred an exclusive license upon an Amsterdam Company to trade with "NEW NETHERLAND." The first appearance of that term was in this document, and the name seems to have originated then. This license expired, by its own limitation, January 1, 1618.

Five days after the departure of the *Half Moon* from Amsterdam a truce for twelve years—under date of April 9, 1609—was signed at Antwerp between the Dutch Republic and Spain which concluded a term of more than forty years of the Dutch war of independence. Twenty-eight years before this time and in 1581, on the memorable 26TH OF JULY, a DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE of Spain had been declared by the seven northern Provinces of the Pays-Bas, which provinces constituted the Dutch Republic.

At

At the expiration of the truce in 1621 the WEST INDIA COMPANY was chartered by the States General of the United Netherlands, but the organization was not completed till 1623. Simultaneously with the final organization of the company the name New Netherland took form as that of the Province formed by the States General of the territory included in the Dutch discovery of 1609. The insignia, at the same time granted to the province, consisted of a Seal bearing a beaver in bend surmounted by a count's coronet as a Crest, the whole partially surrounded by a ribbon with the legend SIGILLUM NOVI BELGII—Seal of New Netherland.<sup>1</sup> In the same year the province was handed over to the tender mercies of the West India Company, and became subject to the powers vested in that Company by its charter.

The principal colonization, exclusively Dutch, was upon the island of Manhattan and the city founded there soon became the headquarters of the Province.

As the city grew in importance the inhabitants called upon the company for a Seal, etc., for their city, distinct from that of the province. The company was in no haste and it was not until after the lapse of more than thirty years, and after repeated demands, that it sent over to Stuyvesant, then Governor General of the Province, "the painted coat-of-arms, the Seal and the silver signet," which were delivered by the Governor to the presiding burgomaster, Martin Cregier, on the 8th of December, 1654. This presentation was made at the City Hall upon the joyful occasion of a "gay repast" given the Governor upon his "undertaking a voyage to the West Indies for the purpose of establishing a trade with those islands," some one or more of which were under his jurisdiction as appears from his gubernatorial seal that you already have in fac-simile upon a plaque.

The insignia delivered to the burgomaster named the City "AMSTERDAM in NEW NETHERLAND," the legal designation it continued to bear during the Dutch period. The City was never known in law as "New" Amsterdam. The adjectival prefix was commonly used as a term distinguishing it from the parent Amsterdam,

<sup>1</sup>See page 224: Illustration of Banquet Souvenir.

dam. The inscription upon the seal was SIGILLUM AMSTELODAMENSIS IN NOVO BELGIO,—The Seal of Amsterdam in New Netherland.

Of the “painted arms” there remains no trace. The writer has found an impression of the “silver signet,” the only one known to exist.

In the Documentary History of New York, arranged by E. B. O’Callaghan, M. D., Vol. III, p. 397, 1849, under caption EARLY SEALS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, reference is made to the seal in the following statement:

“This seal is exceedingly rare; we know not of a duplicate impression.”

For more than sixty years this impression was lost sight of. Quite recently, however, the writer recognized a duplicate in the archives of the New York Historical Society, a photograph of which it has given him great pleasure to let you have for your plaque; indeed, it is quite possible that this is the same impression O’Callaghan referred to.

In order to give the blazon of this seal it is necessary to first give a description of the seal of the City of Amsterdam in Holland which it so closely resembles. That many centuried city acquired capital importance in this way: When, in the latter part of the 13th century, the Zuyder Zee was formed by the terrible inroad of the German Ocean, Amsterdam was in an infant state; the outlet then afforded her by way of the Texel transferred her seat from that of a fisherman’s inland village to a seaport on an inland sea immediately accessible to the oceans of the world. From that time her progress was rapid.

Nearly a century later, in 1342, her modest shield, charged with a rudderless vessel, gave place to the more pretentious grant of William Count of Hene-gouwen and Holland, consisting of a *red shield charged with a black pale upon which were laid three crosses of silver.*

Now look at your plaque, which does not differ from the above description save in the two lines, one on each side of the pale and running parallel with it.

In

In 1342 Heraldry was not yet known to be governed by laws that rendered the science complete, but in 1654, three centuries later, such laws commanded universal respect and a rule had obtained which forbade the placing of color immediately upon color or metal upon metal in the blazon of a shield. This law the shield of Count William had transgressed, for the *black* pale came immediately upon the *red* shield. To obviate this the designer of the arms of Amsterdam in New Netherland placed upon the shield the parallel lines mentioned above, to indicate that between them, and underneath the pale, a metal was used—in all probability gold.

Thus the error in the shield of the parent Amsterdam was corrected in that of the younger Amsterdam, without further change. There has been no change in the former shield, it remains to-day just as granted by Count William nearly six centuries ago. In other words, time seems to have sanctified the error.

Now, referring to your plaque again you will see that a beaver is used as a crest instead of the Maximilian crown. Why the beaver? Was it not chiefly the pelt of that rodent, which still appears upon the arms of the City of New York, that first drew mightily the attention of the Dutch to their new shores and led to the fitting out of the merchant fleets, the van of which is mentioned earlier in this paper! Clearly enough. And had not these shores been incontinently turned over by the States General to their own creation, the West India Company, together with extraordinary powers? And why then should not the West India Company exemplify those powers by placing upon the arms granted to their Dutch Republican *subjects* an overshield displaying the initial letters of GEOCTRO-YEERDE WEST INDISCHE COMPAGNIE, with the colors of the Great Prince of Orange, which colors the Republic had adopted, dependent from either side!

And this is also the story of the first habitations built upon Manhattan, and of the building of the first ship launched upon her waters by men from over sea, *three hundred years ago*.

THE

## THE BANQUET SPEECHES

HENRY L. BOGERT

ADDRESS OF WELCOME

JONKHEER J. LOUDON

MINISTER FROM THE NETHERLANDS

HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR

MAYOR OF NEW YORK

HON. ANDREW CARNEGIE

NEW YORK

REV. CORNELIUS BRETT

BERGEN





*W. H. Laguerre*

PRESENT MAYOR

OF

AMSTERDAM IN NEW NETHERLAND  
(NEW YORK CITY)



## THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

Address of welcome by the President of The Holland Society, MR. HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT<sup>1</sup>:—

MR. BOGERT: Members of The Holland Society and guests and the star-eyed goddesses of reform in the boxes, we give you our best welcome. This is our twenty-eighth birthday party and we hope that you will enjoy yourselves as much as we did at the last one. It was said out in the other room "What does The Holland Society stand for?"—and looking around the first impulse was to say "Because there are not seats enough to go 'round." The other answer was that The Holland Society represented the Dutch America of early days, and that this society was intended to commemorate and to bring down to present days the best memories of the old days. We trace back the qualifications for membership in this society to the year 1675, which marked the beginning of English domination and the end of Dutch control in this colony. We are now, as far as membership is concerned, limited to one thousand members, and except when a vacancy comes from resignation or from passing over to the great majority, we cannot elect a new candidate, except that the sons of present or former members of the society may be elected without waiting for a vacancy. We have gathered a library, which we fondly think is unique. It especially represents a collection of manuscripts, copies of old church records, which in some cases have superseded the originals, which have been destroyed, or made incomplete or have become dilapidated. We are endeavoring to transmit these records to posterity by means of publication, reduplication, copying and otherwise.

Our losses in the society since the last annual dinner have been somewhat more than usual. Among others we have lost one of our trustees, Dr. Vanderpoel, and a former trustee, Mr. Coykendall. Samuel Decker Coykendall was in the early days of the society one of its most generous friends. He invited the whole society to join him and to be entertained by him at the Hotel Kaaterskill in September, 1886. It was a most "hal-

cyon

<sup>1</sup>Portrait, facing page 1.

cyon and vociferous occasion," according to the best history of that day. We have lost also a very near friend who was not numbered in our membership, the Dutch Consul General, John Rutger Planten, and those who have attended our dinners will look back on his presence with great pleasure and with great affection.

The society, in addition to its annual dinner, meets annually in April, and then in the month of November it has what we call an informal meeting or a smoker at which we have sometimes a vaudeville entertainment. Some enjoy this more than any other of the functions of the society, thinking that more friendship and jollity prevail at that time than on any other occasion.

The outlay of the society for its various activities has thus far kept within its income, and we have amassed a very moderate amount of money. So much, however, and so little, that we do not fear the incursions of the Pujo Committee. So far we have not been assailed under the Sherman Act, nor has anyone attempted to break The Holland Society, to unscramble the eggs, to disrupt it into its original ethnological fragments of English, French, German and Dutch. We therefore bid you all welcome and hope you may enjoy with us this twenty-eighth anniversary dinner. (Applause).

Passing to the first of our regular toasts I feel that I may first read this selection:

It is easy enough to be pleasant,  
When life flows by like a song,  
But the man worth while is the man  
who will smile,  
When everything goes dead wrong.

I have a letter which comes in response to an invitation to the White House.

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON  
January 14, 1913.

MY DEAR MR. BOGERT:

I greatly regret that the distribution of my time will not permit me the pleasure of being with the gentlemen

gentlemen of The Holland Society at their anniversary dinner on the 16th instant. Interesting as these gatherings always are, it would be especially gratifying to me to be able to be present at the forthcoming dinner in view of the opportunity which will there be presented to give fitting recognition of the approaching celebration in Holland of a century of Constitutional Monarchy and the inauguration at its capital of the Peace Palace donated by our philanthropic fellow-citizen.

It is most fit and proper that those of our fellow-citizens of Dutch extraction should take a just pride in the land of their forefathers. Though small in territorial extent she has played no unimportant part in promoting the progress of the world. Under her liberal constitution she has obtained a worthy place in material and intellectual affairs, and as the seat of the Permanent Court of Arbitration her capital has become a center of activity in the interest of peace.

It is hardly less becoming that all American citizens, whatever their descent, should share in this pride and regard with scarcely less interest the welfare of a country which in the upbuilding of this Republic contributed a valuable class of citizens.

Indeed, it may well be said that towards her the good will of the whole world should extend. To the enterprise of her merchants and the courage of her mariners it owes the civilization of remote regions; and her sturdy fights for freedom of religious worship have made it her debtor. As the home of that praiseworthy institution whose establishment was the first step towards the consummation we so fondly desire, she is the Mecca towards which are turned the eyes of all advocates of peace.

Entertaining these sentiments, I should feel remiss did I permit the occasion to pass without making them known to you.

Sincerely yours,

WM. H. TAFT.

MR. HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT,  
99 Nassau Street,  
New York City.

Mr.

MR. BOGERT: Now, Gentlemen, let us give three cheers for the President of the United States—Hip! Hip!

Three rousing cheers were given and all joined in singing the Star Spangled Banner.

MR. BOGERT: The next regular toast is to "The Governor of the State of New York." We have this letter from Albany.

STATE OF NEW YORK  
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER  
ALBANY  
January 6, 1913.

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT, President,  
Holland Society,  
99 Nassau Street,  
New York City.

MY DEAR MR. PRESIDENT:

Many thanks for the very kind invitation of The Holland Society of New York to attend its next annual dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Friday evening, January the 16th instant.

Nothing would gratify me more than to be able to be with you on this very interesting occasion, but it will be impossible on account of official duties which I cannot neglect.

With best wishes to you and all the members and hoping that your dinner will be a great success in every way, and that I shall have the pleasure of being with you on some future occasion, believe me, as ever,

Very sincerely your friend,

WM. SULZER.

(Applause).

MR. BOGERT: It would be impossible for the Holland Society to have a complete dinner without a toast to the Motherland. The Motherland now celebrates in 1913 a century of constitutional monarchy. In 1813 the

the House of Orange came back to the government, and though it was regarded as a dangerous experiment at that time, time has more than justified it. The Holland Society is honored, as it has been honored sometimes in the past, by the presence of the Minister from the Netherlands, and I have great pleasure in introducing to respond to our toast, Jonkheer J. Loudon, of the Legation of the Netherlands. (Applause.)

*ADDRESS BY JONKHEER J. LOUDON, MINISTER  
FROM THE NETHERLANDS<sup>1</sup>*

MR. PRESIDENT AND GENTLEMEN. I think I shall have to begin by a little complaint, then will come an apology, and finally those things which the spirit moves me to say. The complaint is this, that there was a little understanding between the President and myself that as I had been able to accept your kind invitation only at the eleventh hour, I should not have to make a set speech. In coming here I thought I would just have a few words to say, when to my amazement I found my name printed on this menu. Next comes my apology, for evidently the man not ready for a set speech must apologize for the few words he is going to say. Then comes that to which the spirit moves me.

I must say, Mr. President, there has always been a source of inspiration for me when I find myself here. First of all don't I see among the hundreds of guests gathered on this occasion—I shall not say faces I know, but faces that are familiar to me, because they remind me of my own country? So many among you are of the type of the old Hollander that it seems to me when I come to a dinner like this I see before me one of the pictures of Frans Hals or Van der Helst that probably many of you have seen in museums in my country. (Applause.) And then on this special occasion there is much to inspire me. There is that which would inspire any man who has any feeling. Belligerent men like the man on my right feel it; men like those I see around me feel it; it is the presence of the ladies. I have been to several banquets in this country but seldom have I seen that  
which

<sup>1</sup>Portrait, facing page 221.



which I see today: high above me so many of the fair sex. I do not know whether it is because I come from a country that is presided over by a woman, a woman whom we Hollanders all love beyond words with an enthusiasm that has inspired us, whom we love because she represents a whole family, the descendants of great men and great women who have done so much for the liberty and independence of our country. (Applause.) I may tell you, Mr. President, that there is more even to inspire me. Do not I see here on your left-hand side three men who certainly bring my country back to mind and rejoice me by their presence: One is the representative of one of those typical features of Holland, the Domine, and I understand he is going to say a few words on the Domine. (Applause.) The second one is that man whom you see sitting here adorned with the colors of Holland and whose name is permanently linked with the Hague because it is he who gave to that city the Palace where the Court of Arbitration will reside and where so many conferences with the object of creating better feeling between men are to take place; the man who gave to Holland the Peace Palace, Mr. Andrew Carnegie. (Applause.) And then I see next to you, Mr. President, another gentleman, though not a Hollander, whom it does me good to see, the Mayor of Amsterdam in New Netherland, for to me when I come to New York it is never New York, it is New Amsterdam, or let us rather say Amsterdam in New Netherland, and I can tell you, Mr. President, that it is a very great pleasure for me to be among you tonight. It is not the first time you have thought of me so kindly and every time I have come here I have felt the true Dutch feeling of this gathering; I feel it at once; I feel at home. Your society has done so much to bring the United States and Holland together. Chiefly it is a work looking towards the past, so to say. Whenever I am with you my thoughts go back to the olden times. I think of the time when Henry Hudson came over with his Hollanders; I think of the days when so many of my compatriots followed; not only my compatriots but also those valiant men imbued with the ideas of my compatriots, the Pilgrim Fathers. I think of those manifold influences of my  
own

own country on yours, and I need hardly recall it because all these questions have been recalled so often in your minds, of the fact that so many of your institutions come from Holland; the fact that so many of your men came from Holland; that so many among you have still the characteristic "van" at the beginning of your names. I need only take up the directory of a city like New York to find columns and columns of "vans." Then when we come nearer to modern times don't we also see the great sympathy that has always existed between your country and mine? I need only recall the days of your revolution. It reminds us of our great William the Silent, to whom we owe our independence. Not that he was able to fight the whole war as Washington did, to create independence. No, he simply started it. He lived but a few years, the initial years of our struggle with Spain, but his spirit—I think you will agree in my opinion—his spirit was the true spirit that inspired the entire revolution with Spain, the spirit that led us to independence. And coming to this century there are so many things that rejoice me too. Because I see what I would call the modern immigration, the emigration from Holland into the United States. It has brought so much, done so much to keep this feeling and this good understanding alive and growing. We have so many compatriots that have come over in the course of the last fifty or sixty years, men who have settled in several states. They generally settled in the same state. One of the most characteristic is the settlement in Michigan. These men came sixty years ago at a time when they had to fight disaster; to fight illness; to fight every possible difficulty in order to settle. I think of those men in Michigan, Hollanders in Michigan who settled those cities, and they have given them the names of the Dutch provinces of Holland, men known and honored through the whole country. It is not only in Michigan but in many other states that I have found in travelling around the country so many Hollanders and found so much Dutch influence. It has made me reflect very often on the question of emigration. I know some people believe that when a fine man leaves  
his



his country to become the citizen of another country it is a loss to the mother country. Well, gentlemen, I have come to the conclusion that it is not so. I feel that is a short-sighted view of the question. I am proud when I find that a citizen of my country has come over to a foreign country and that he has created there a race of fine men who perpetuate the great qualities of our Holland. That is why I am proud and happy that so many Hollanders left Holland to come to the United States because here in this country I have found they really all brought over the elements of efficiency and energy, the finest qualities that characterize a real man. It did me good a few moments ago to hear from my right-hand neighbor looking over this gathering, the following words: "You find here lots of those Hollanders, men of Holland descent and they are all men, they are all strong men." Gentlemen, that went right to my heart. I knew it was true. I have felt that during the four years I have lived in this country. And now it is as if the connections between the United States and Holland were growing, getting closer and more cordial, as I was saying, owing very much to the immigration, owing very much, too, to the energy which I am happy to say my country is displaying, particularly in commercial matters of late years. The commerce between our nations is developing very greatly. The shipping interests are increasing daily. We have, I am proud to say, a line of steamers that almost every American speaks of most highly, the Holland-America Line. They are a party to the so-called Atlantic conference and had something to do with the Sherman law! I do not know what the result will be. My friend, the Attorney General, has spoken to me of the matter, but somehow I do not think it will be very bad for the Holland-America Line! Then we have other interests in common. Among those interests there is one of which people in general do not think sufficiently and which has struck me very much and that is the neighborhood of Holland and America, not in these parts, but in the south of the Pacific Ocean. We are your nearest neighbors; you in the Philippines, we in Java, and other of our insular possessions

possessions over there. We and you are linked together and I hope we will be linked together for many years in those parts of the world. I have some hesitation in uttering these words for I understand that there is some question that under the new administration the Philippines will obtain self-government and in eight years will be absolutely independent. We should be sorry to lose you. I can tell you that we are happy on account of this neighborhood. It is a sort of safeguard for us and there is much in common between us. We have the same aims in that part of the world. Our colonial policy is no longer that which it was some two or three hundred years ago. We are no longer—we do not consider ourselves—the despotic holders, the despotic sovereigns of those islands. We think as you do in the present day in regard to the Philippines. We think that history and events have given us a great responsibility toward the natives. We feel that we are the guardians and they are our wards, and that is one of the reasons why I should feel very sorry if in the near future we should find ourselves alone there with independent Philipinos instead of Americans as neighbors. (Applause.)

Mr. President, you were referring to two happy events which are going to be commemorated this year in our country. The one is the inauguration of the Peace Palace of Mr. Carnegie. I need not deal with many words on the subject of the Peace Conference and the Peace Palace. I understand from the program which I have seen here before me that Mr. Carnegie himself will tell us his opinion and give us no doubt most interesting things to hear in connection with that topic. All I wish to say is that when—I think it will be in the month of September of this year—the Peace Palace is officially opened I most heartily hope—and I am speaking in the name of the Dutch government, the Dutch people,—that Mr. Carnegie will not fail to be there, as the festival would be most incomplete without him, and I know the whole country wishes to hail him at that moment as the man who has brought a great benefit over the whole of humanity and over Holland in particular. You have referred

referred also to another event, the centenary of the proclamation of constitutional government in our country. Mr. President, it gives me very great pleasure to speak of that event, and it is a particular pleasure to do so in this country, because I know that you understand what we mean in Holland by constitutional monarchy. You know how much we have in common, so many of those institutions of our country have been brought over to yours, and those institutions of our old Dutch government have continued. There has been a constant growth in the direction of liberty in our country, and that which endears so particularly our sovereign, our royal dynasty, to us is the fact that they understand so well the rights of the people; that they understand so remarkably the necessary evolution toward democracy. I, the representative of a monarchy, can say, and I know I am saying it with absolute truthfulness, we have a most democratic country, a most democratic government, and we have above us—I say above because our eyes constantly seem to look far above us when we think of that reigning house, when we think of Her Majesty the Queen, that House of Orange that has understood above all what this necessary evolution toward freedom was, and when at the present day we see at our head that most gracious sovereign, Queen Wilhelmina, and see in her our representative—(Applause)—in whom we see the representative of constitutional monarchy. We hail her as such with the greatest enthusiasm because that monarchy is based upon democracy, and it is a pleasure for me, Mr. President, to recall her name in your minds. I know, for I have experienced it during the four years of my stay in America, how you understand that. I know also how much you appreciate the personal element in our monarchy. I have noticed over and over again with how much interest, with how much warmth you have greeted our Queen and all that which bestowed happiness on her and her house. (Applause.) I can say I was proud when only a short time ago three representatives of the army of Holland, the army of her Majesty the Queen, came over to New York to “fight” in Madison Square Garden and with the excellent

lent result that they took away from America that which was most valuable to them, the American cup, which would have rendered proud any of those officers of foreign countries that took part in the riding competition at the International Horse Show.

Now, Mr. President, as I was saying to you, this is not a set speech. Just the inspiration of the moment. I have been inspired by all which you have given me this evening; by that orange flag which I see across the hall; by the ladies, who form such a charming feature of this banquet. Would you allow me, Mr. President, in thanking you for all the pleasure you have given me as representative of Holland, of Her Majesty, Queen Wilhelmina, to raise this glass and ask you to do the same, not only to the Holland Society but to the ladies adorning the gallery above the gathering of the Holland Society this evening?

MR. BOGERT: Gentlemen, in New York the Mayor needs no introduction but he speaks tonight also for ancient Amsterdam and for Amsterdam in New Netherland. The souvenir which you will find on most of the tables is designed to reproduce the first seal of the city which is now New York, and through the generosity of a former president of this society we have a nicely arranged description of this souvenir which I hope we shall duly appreciate, as I know most of us do. I have the honor to present to you a gentleman who has been presented by much more than the sanction of this room and all the dinners that we have seen in the City of New York, Honorable William J. Gaynor, its Mayor. (Applause.)

*ADDRESS BY HON. WILLIAM J. GAYNOR,<sup>1</sup> MAYOR OF  
AMSTERDAM IN NEW NETHERLAND, NOW  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK*

Mr. Chairman, and gentlemen of The Holland Society: Diners: "For he's a jolly good fellow." That is a very good song that you sung. But the idea of calling

<sup>1</sup>Portrait, facing page 232.

calling me a jolly good fellow has its drawbacks. (Laughter.) I will have to regard it as a Dutch joke. (Laughter.) The chairman says I am put down here for a toast. He put me down for that toast, I didn't. You can lead a horse up to the water, Bogert, but you cannot make him drink unless he wants to; and this is one of the nights when I don't want to drink, I was going to say. (Laughter.) That would hardly be believed by some people around me, so I won't say it. I will have to skip the toast. Mr. Bogert has alluded to other dinners in the City of New York. I have attended so many lately and said so much that somebody ought to hire me to keep still for a while. I have a notion that there are two or three people in New York who would pay a good deal if you started a subscription for that purpose. I came here to be quiet, and to have complete mental rest, which you can have at some dinners I assure you. (Laughter.) Sometimes at dinners I don't hear a single thing to wake me up even a little bit. How is that Van Nostrand, with your dinner over in Brooklyn? Is it so? (Laughter.) But the Minister from Holland has said many things that inspire me more or less. He said something about that Carnegie palace over there. They call it the Peace Palace. I am afraid a good many will go there who do not want peace, and nobody will go there who wants war. That may turn out to be the trouble about the Peace Palace. Italy did not put on wooden shoes and tramp over to the Hague before she declared war against Turkey in the Tripoli matter, did she? And down there in the bowels of Europe where these mysterious people live who have gone to war with the Turks, they didn't make any peace pilgrimage to the Hague either. I imagine that the Swiss would not like to go to war with a navy. (Laughter.) They would probably make a pilgrimage to Mr. Carnegie's Peace Palace to avoid a naval war. (Laughter.) I believe they have not a single ship, if I am correctly informed. And sometimes when we have to go there it may be a bitter pill, Mr. Minister from Holland. (Laughter.) If we have to go over there and submit the question whether we have a right to let our ships go free through the Panama Canal, I think we will walk



walk as slow as possible on the way over. (Laughter.) And if we ever get there and get licked I think we won't make a tour of Europe afterwards, but we will get home as soon as possible. We will have had enough of the Peace Palace. (Laughter.) I am quite sure that the nations who have nothing very important to dispute over, and nations who do not want to go to war, and in the case of two nations where one is afraid and the other "dassent," as we say in America, I am quite sure that in these cases they will go to the Hague and visit Mr. Carnegie's Peace Palace. Now, Mr. Carnegie, you are one of the best friends I have in the world, and I am sure you will forgive all that I am saying about this Peace Palace tonight. But when something vital comes up that concerns the sovereignty and the pride of two nations, I am afraid they won't be in any hurry to go to the Peace Palace. They will go at it in the other way nip and tuck and see which can win out. The Holland Minister has also spoken of the customs and manners which the early people from that country brought here. That is a large subject. It could not be disposed of in an after dinner speech. There is a book written by a New Yorker which gives more on that subject than has been written elsewhere, I think, and that is the book of Douglas Campbell, not on the Dutch, however, but on the Puritan. But he says a good deal more about the Dutchman than he does about the Puritan, for some reason or other. And if you want to know much about the early Dutchman in this country and the customs from the common school up, which they brought into this country, then get and read Mr. Douglas Campbell's splendid book on the Puritans. We very often think that we got the common schools from England. Why, dear me, they haven't got the common schools over there yet themselves. (Laughter.) They have them up in Scotland where Mr. Carnegie comes from. They talk about the town meeting also. Not from England did it come, but from Holland, where the common schools and other things that I could mention came from. So we are indebted to you for many things. But there is one mistake I think the Dutch Minister has fallen into.

He

He is under the delusion that you are all Dutchmen who are here. (Laughter.) I know better than that. (Laughter.) I have been to too many dinners in New York. Some of you turned up at the St. Patrick's Society dinner (laughter), claiming to be good Irishmen, Mr. Minister, and to tell the truth probably half of you are. (Laughter.) At least half of you have some Irish blood in you besides Dutch blood. I will wager that—yes, two-thirds of you. I don't know whether there is anybody here representing the St. Patrick's Society. If there be, I ought to say as little as possible on that subject. (Laughter.) But at their dinner, when the representative of The Holland Society is way down at the other end of the table, the St. Patrick's Society president always says that the two best mixtures of blood in this country, and we are nothing but a mixture of blood here from Europe, he always says the two best mixtures are the Irish and the Dutch. At The Holland Society dinner the Holland man states it the other way, that the two best mixtures are the Dutch and the Irish. (Laughter.) They just cross it there, but they mean the same thing, provided either of them is sincere and means anything at all, which may be doubtful. (Laughter.)

You have brought many good customs into this country, and you are a stable element in our society. I think you know how to vote right. (Laughter.) I might make a bet that a whole lot of you did not vote for me. (Laughter and applause.)

A VOICE: But we will next time.

MR. GAYNOR: You didn't know enough to. (Laughter.) But here is a Dutchman who says you will know enough the next time, but you won't get a chance. (Laughter.)

Your manners and customs I admire very much, but as for your food I am not so certain. (Laughter.) I am not altogether clear that I would like to live on what you eat. I saw a dish brought in here with great pomp and circumstance, with as much pomp and circumstance as I have seen Chinese carrying laundry out in San Francisco (laughter)—two pots on the end of a pole. What was it called? I don't remember. I have eaten so much I don't remember it. (Laughter.) I hope the  
newspaper



newspaper reporters will get at least this accurately, how many other errors they may commit, whether accidentally or intentionally. Try to get this right. (Laughter.) Let me see it on the bill of fare. It is called "Hutspot," H-U-T-S-P-O-T. (Laughter.) I am sure I do not know what it is. I looked at it and wished it well, but I did not eat it. I would not take the risk. (Laughter.) I have an interview with the Secretary of War tomorrow in Washington and I have to be careful. There is a Spanish dish which we read about in Don Quixote called Griefs and Groans, and I reckon it was something like this dish. You can take the Griefs and Groans, if you want to, but I pass it over. (Laughter.)

Allusion has been made to the fact that we are going to celebrate a Dutch event here in the City of New York, and I have appointed a committee to celebrate the three hundredth anniversary of the Dutch capturing or settling on Manhattan Island, namely, in 1613. I have been flooded with all sorts of written arguments that the thing did not occur in 1613, but that it occurred much later. And I am sorry to say there are some who question whether it occurred at all or not. (Laughter.) But this dinner, Mr. Minister and Mr. President, proves that they came over some time or another. Whether they were here in 1613 I will not even commit myself to. Their seal has been produced here to convince us of something or other, and I looked all over it to find the date, but there is no date on it. It doesn't prove anything, except that somebody manufactured it yesterday. (Laughter.) That is all it proves. I will let them fight it out a little longer, and if necessary I will refer it to The Holland Society, and if you can convince the rest of us that you settled here in 1613, we will have the celebration; otherwise not. We will postpone it until we find just when you did arrive. I am very sure that the Dutch captured Holland at some time or another, because there is a proverb in history that they did, but I am not altogether certain whether they captured Manhattan or not, or if they did I do not know exactly when they did it. Another phase of it is that a man wrote to me today that at least one colored

colored man ought to be on the celebration committee (Laughter.) He says that shortly after you arrived you were followed by a slave ship filled with negroes, and that you put them up at auction and sold them at the old stockade which you erected here on your arrival, and for that reason he thinks that one negro at least should participate in the celebration (Laughter.) That may be so. It is literally true, that in this locality, colony and state, we did have negro slavery for two hundred years. There are very few people now that ever think of it. In the year in which Abraham Lincoln was born, 1809, slavery still existed in the State of New York. Slavery was not abolished in the State of New York until 1827. It then went out of existence by the force of a statute passed for that purpose. I have said that to people who looked at me rather dubiously, and some of them expressed themselves dubiously. Nevertheless it is true. And it took eighteen hundred years of Christianity to do so obvious a thing as strike the shackle from the slave. And yet Rabbi Wise and Dr. Parkhurst think that I should remove every vice and every wrong in twenty-four hours. (Laughter and applause.) Things move rather slowly in this world. Pretty much all good growth is slow growth. Quick growth amounts to very little, and yet it does seem that Christianity should not have taken over eighteen hundred years to free the slave. But it did take that time. Slavery was finally abolished in 1865, all over the country, by an amendment to the constitution. We ordinarily say that Abraham Lincoln by proclamation abolished it. But historically it is not so. He did issue a war paper called the Proclamation of Emancipation, but it related only to the districts in insurrection against the United States government. It took their negro slaves just as it would take their horses or their cattle. It was a war measure. But in all the border states, and in some parts of the states in insurrection, in localities that did not go into insurrection slavery survived the war and was finally put an end to in this country by the constitutional amendment of 1865. Now you see what that good negro man caused me to do, to make this digression, which really has nothing to do with

with the peaceful Holland Society dinner. (Laughter.) That is probably because you did not have the pipes, Bogert. If we had a good smoke we would not take so long.

I am very glad to come here and to meet you all. And I shall be very glad to hear what Mr. Carnegie has to say about the Peace Palace. I do not mean to throw cold water on it. Mr. Carnegie in that matter has done one of the greatest works of all history and has set this palace up as an object lesson, to proclaim to all the world that peace is better than war. Although we may not be able to avoid war now, in the growth of God's time, when the passions of men shall be softened, and when they will be willing to submit their disputes rather than to go like two dogs in a mad fight and wrestle, then will the Peace Palace have accomplished its great work. That will not be altogether in our time, but those, Mr. Carnegie, who come after us will see it all the same. And I am sure it is the wish of nobody more sincerely than of me, and I am sure of those who are here, the descendants of a peaceful nation, that that consummation may be accomplished and be a fact in the near future. (Applause.)

MR. BOGERT: Gentlemen, the Peace Palace has been introduced to you. Its eminent projector, and the man who has laid us all under a debt which can never be paid, is with us tonight, Mr. Carnegie. (Applause.)

*ADDRESS BY HON. ANDREW CARNEGIE,  
OF NEW YORK<sup>1</sup>*

MR. CARNEGIE: Mr. Chairman, Your Excellency, the Lord Mayor, who ought to be a Lord Mayor, if he isn't, ladies and gentlemen: Permit me first to thank the members of The Holland Society for the great honor conferred by inviting me as your guest. I am doing my very best to show you how delighted I was with your invitation. I wear for the first time the  
Order

<sup>1</sup>See portrait page 214.

Order of Orange and Nassau,<sup>1</sup> presented by Her Majesty the Queen of Holland. (Prolonged Applause.)

Gentlemen, I am carried back in thought tonight to that small but mighty land, greatest length one hundred sixty-four miles; greatest breadth one hundred forty-four miles; about equal in size to one of our smaller states; probably three Hollands could be made out of our State of New York; but no land in the world has exercised so great an influence over its people; and, contrariwise, no people has exercised so great an influence over the land in more senses than one. The Dutch have not only taken Holland; they have made it; rescued it from the sea by dykes in part, and in other parts filled up the land and expelled the sea. Tromp, with the broom at the topmast, proclaimed to all the world that the mission of the Dutch was to "sweep the seas," and over the seas your ancestors came, discovered the Hudson and founded New York City in 1613. I repeat that, although the Mayor doubts it. (Great applause.) On the question of International peace the Mayor gets right at last, as he usually does if you only give him time enough. (Laughter.)

MR. GAYNOR: The question is now settled, Mr. Bogert.

MR. CARNEGIE: A great opportunity presents itself when you are before His Honor and you get the decision of the Mayor in your favor.

Now, here is another point. Just three hundred years ago was founded New York, the City which already rivals London in population and is to surpass it next year, thus becoming the most populous city ever known. Let us indorse the Mayor for continuance in office so that he shall celebrate the triumph of New York over London and be able to proclaim it the greatest muster of human beings the world has ever seen. (Applause.) The Dutch and the Scotch, as you well know, are reputed near kin. Both have developed their respective lands from chaos and made them blossom as the rose, and have both won a reputation by not only taking

<sup>1</sup>Degree of "Grootofficer" which is second in rank and is inseparably allied to crown of the Netherlands.

See Year Book for 1894, page 190-201, for illustration of insignia and description of the Order of Orange-Nassau.

taking and making these lands, but in so doing they are credited with having somewhat developed the tendency to "take anything else they can lay their hands on." (Laughter.) The relations of the two small twin countries, Holland and Scotland, were always close. I like to recall tonight that the first treaty ever made by Scotland was with Holland, when under the regency of Sir William Wallace, Scotland's hero. Intercourse between the two countries was great, and many Dutch words were adopted in Scotland. When traveling up the canal to Helder years ago I asked for a checker board, wishing to play a few games with my friend. The steward did not understand what we meant by a checker board or a draft board, and we described the board to him and the motions of the game by gestures and at last he exclaimed "Oh the dambord, Ja! Ja!" Such was the name it bore in Scotland. My father always used it. Showing, I suppose, that Scotland was indebted to your land for the game; and I see Holland is now claiming priority in the game of golf.<sup>1</sup> Two fellow citizens of my native town, however, were the first to bring to the republic a set of golf clubs and balls and organized the first golf club, the present St. Andrew's. No small service to render our republic. Another service may be mentioned; a Scottish Episcopal bishop in Aberdeen was the first to transmit holy orders through ordination rites to an American minister enabling him to establish the church here in proper manner. I take it that the elect Episcopalian who today flourishes so finely in the republic, is the ripe fruit of this Aberdonian's liberal theological ideas. Probably the claims of your country as introducer of golf in this land may yet be established since you were civilized so long before Scotland, but I am not going to dispute with Holland. Your claim may ultimately be acknowledged, because I remember that Scotland was wholly uncivilized and you, the Dutch, were in what was then the van of civilization. When one examines the value of the products of your mother country, and its growth in population

<sup>1</sup>EDITOR'S NOTE:—The Dutch were the first to introduce golf in America. See page 314 of O'Callaghan's calendar of Dutch Manuscripts. On the

20th of March, 1657, the sheriff vs. Meuwis Hoogenboom et al. for playing at golf on the public prayer day; put over—p. 51, 53. (Ft. Orange, Albany.)



lation and wealth, he marvels how all this can be produced from so small an area. This is an unfailing source of surprise. The last census shows five and one-half millions of people in Holland, only a million more than in Scotland, and no less than seventy millions of dollars annual revenue. Her wealth was estimated at forty-five hundred millions of dollars in the last half of the nineteenth century. Imagine what the Dutch are doing! Holland's greatest of all products, however, are not its crops of the soil. They are the men and women it produces (applause), and America has much advantage in the generous proportion of these that she has sent to our republic. The last census shows that we have received in all two hundred and eighty thousand Hollanders. This is an immigration no one objects to. Americans welcome it and wish it were doubled. The more Dutch the better. No trouble with the proposed enactment of a reading test for immigrants, Mr. Mayor, as far as the Dutch are concerned. They have educated their people. (Applause.)

We in this country in our republic today are striving against the many evils of human society, which is very far indeed from being yet perfect, but let us never fail to remember it is always steadily improving. Progress though slow is continuous, and sure, for we know well now that man was destined to march forward to improved conditions as a law of his being. The greatest of the recent discoveries is that man, instead of being created perfect, but predestined to fall, has been slowly developed from the lower orders of life, and is destined always to ascend in the march to perfection, upward and onward. Should any of our friends become discouraged and at times shocked at the course of humanity, I recommend the perusal of the history of the Netherlands dating from the first century before Christ, which is going back a long way. Let him learn of the almost uninterrupted reign of barbarity which has prevailed; the cruelties and barbarities inflicted; many of those in the name of holy religion, which in our day tends to draw all the different sects into brotherhood, but which in the past has served to divide them into warring camps. The different sects seeing in the destruction of each  
other,

other, service rendered to God, the eternal Father common to all.

Gentlemen, When your Mayor speaks of war, what is there that exists today that could be compared with the condition that existed which we speak of here? The changes have been almost miraculous. We agree with the view of the poet, Matthew Arnold, when he exclaimed

Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye  
For ever doth accompany mankind,  
Hath look't on no religion scornfully  
That man did ever find.

Which has not taut weak wills how much  
they can?  
Which has not fall'n on the dry hart like rain?  
Which has not cried to sunk, self-weary man:  
Thou must be born again!

Let me thank the kind fates for revealing such a past which we of today may contrast with our present, and rejoice at the difference; thanking the kind fates which gave us peace in our republic; which protects equally the rights of all men; insuring us equality under the beneficent reign of law; thus inspiring us with faith in the future of man in his continuous march upward and onward, in which there can be no such word as fail.

I am a hearty supporter of Mayor Gaynor from the beginning to the end. I wish him to be a mayor as long as he lives. There is no politics in municipal affairs, but if he could only come, and with the modesty that characterizes him, sit at my feet for a while, and let me tell him that what once existed in the Netherlands seems impossible, but will again happen, he would take courage and remember that man was born with an instinct for his ascension, and that he will be better with every succeeding generation.

Holland stands supreme, alone among nations, as having in our day held in its capital, the Hague, the Peace Conference which was called by the Emperor of  
Russia



Russia, the first that ever assembled of representatives appointed by the governments of all the civilized lands of the world, which, to the surprise of many, but to the joy of all, succeeded in creating an International Tribunal for the settlement of International disputes, and beyond this provided for stated meetings of the conference to be held in the future. The temple of world peace, erected at the Hague, in which the nations are to meet and confer, is to be opened this year with ceremonies which will attract the world's attention, and perhaps at the conference of the peace delegates it may be decided that a study be made of means to substitute world peace for world war. The civilized world never took so great a bound forward as history is to record it did the day of this meeting of the nations in Holland in friendly brotherhood, desirous of banishing the foulest blot upon civilization, the killing of man by man in battle. The world's triumphant march began to "peace on earth among men good will." The one besetting sin of men in our day is the killing of each other as the mode of settling international disputes. The day is to come, and it is not so distant as many suppose, when this will be no more. I like to be an optimist, and I see it coming very soon. The day is to come when our successors are to look upon us of today as we regard cannibals who ate each other. War is often represented as necessary to sustain national honor, which some power has dishonored. Impossible! No country can dishonor another. No man ever dishonored another man. Impossible! All honor's wounds are self inflicted. (Applause.) The only agency that can dishonor a man is the man himself (Applause.)

Before any other European nation had ventured so far west Hudson discovered the Hudson and a New Netherland. That we are citizens of the republic in this land so discovered does not prevent us from still revering our native lands. Far from it. The one our mother land; the other our wife land; and the love of both mother and wife react and strengthen each other. Gentlemen, banded together, as you are, as members of the Holland Society, is sound proof that you have

not

not forgotten the dear old home of your race. I close by repeating this patriotic verse:

May dishonor blast our name,  
And quench our household fires,  
If we or ours forget thy name,  
The dear land of our sires.

(Applause.)

MR. BOGERT: Gentlemen, we have our day and generation before us, and it is a delightful thing that we have to call upon a representative of another section than the north. I read some time ago a descriptive article concerning a resident of that section who was said to be a fiery son of a race of cavaliers. He had just received a letter from a man whom he called "a low sort of person, sir," and it caused him to reflect how best to convey in correspondence an adequate expression of the Colonel's opinion. But his stenographer was a lady. So the Colonel sort of made two or three false starts and finally dictated a fourth: "Sir: My stenographer being a lady cannot transcribe what I think of you; I being a gentleman cannot think it; but you being neither will readily understand what I mean."

Gentlemen, we have a delightful representative of the south with us and he will speak for our day and generation. He needs no other introduction than calling upon Honorable Martin W. Littleton.

*ADDRESS BY MARTIN W. LITTLETON,<sup>1</sup> UNITED  
STATES CONGRESSMAN FROM NEW YORK*

Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayor, gentlemen of the Holland Society, and ladies and gentlemen: It is a little bit late for a man to try to teach you anything or teach himself something. He'd better go easy about this time, I think, in my opinion. I have been particularly pleased to-night in the freedom with which all the gentlemen have spoken, our Minister, our Mayor, and of course our universal

<sup>1</sup>Portrait in Year Book, 1902, page 70.

universal person, Mr. Carnegie. And I have been thinking about one thing I am going to say. I don't care what you think about it. We proposed the toast to the President of the United States tonight, and there was kind of a hearty ring in it, and I am going to say something about our President.

A VOICE: Good.

MR. LITTLETON: Almost everyone here knows that I am sort of a democrat.

A VOICE: The good sort.

MR. LITTLETON: But I am just a little sore about the way a great man who has presided over this nation for four years has been treated, and since we are all here together as friends I can say what I think about that, because I am not running from anything nor for anything. First off I wish to make this one observation—and I will not make any speech which is highly colored or which is devoted to what you call the polemics of the occasion, or fireworks. I think the meanest thing that has happened in America since the days of Andrew Johnson has been the way President Taft has been treated. (Applause.) Now I know perfectly well that he has not always been diplomatic; and I know perfectly well that he has not done the thing which you or I would have done, because I know he wouldn't do what I have done. I can at least speak for that. But what makes me clean sick to the very center of my system is that a man who is the great representative of this republic, as honorable and as decent as he is, and working for his country with a perfect self-abnegation—and he is a republican and I am a democrat—that a man who can do what he has done is being sort of spurned out of public life just at this particular moment, and everybody says: "Well, what's become of Taft?"

A VOICE: He is all right.

A VOICE: He will come back.

MR. LITTLETON: Now I scorn with all my soul—and I can speak tonight—I am not afraid of anybody here. With all my soul I scorn the coarsest criticism of public men without any intelligence or reason or judgment. (Applause.) The little bits of time that I have  
been

been in public life do not amount to that.<sup>1</sup> I do not ask anyone to defend or support me. It does not make any difference. I have had just as good a time as you have. I do not ask it on that ground. But when a great executive, trained, strong, intelligent, honestly devoted to the institutions of our country, has served four years in the service of his country, and men, republicans and democrats, say: "Well, all right; he is gone and we will let him go," instead of saying: "Well, he gave and consecrated and dedicated all his influence and ability to the service of his country." (Applause.) That is one thing I wanted to say first. No more about that. I won't go any further. I've got something to say about Mayor Gaynor.

MR. GAYNOR: Don't say that.

MR. LITTLETON: Well, I will say that I practiced law in front of him for about ten years and he was the most disagreeable judge I think I ever encountered.

MR. GAYNOR: I gave you justice; that was the trouble.

MR. LITTLETON: Yes, but you always gave it with an acid test. Now, I know what he is doing, and now I appeal for the second executive. I have now spoken about Mr. Taft in my own way, whether you liked it or not. Now I speak again for an executive who happens to be on my own side of the politics of the country, and he is the executive of this city, and in my own opinion—I do not care a rap what you think about it—he has been the most intelligent, the most industrious and the most persistent friend of public and honest government that we have had in New York for years. Now, then, somebody says "All right." Maybe he tells you that to stop me. He is trying to make me stop now; he has been doing that for ten years. I tell you I will just happen to have enough vitality not to stop; that's all. He would probably stop me now, if he could. I only say this, and only point a moral and adorn a tale by these two examples. If the public men of America and the private men and the business men of America will not hold up the hands of the best men they elect to public office, then you have a perfect orgy of debauchery in your public service. I want to tell you now that I have  
served

<sup>1</sup>Snap his finger.

served a little bit, too, here. I have made up my mind to quit, and I made up my mind because you are too cowardly to fight and too fat to run. You do not do your public men any service in this country. You are always picking at them. You never give them a chance. You read everything that is miserable about them; you believe everything that is miserable about them; or write everything that is miserable to them. You do not stand by them, and they sit around either too proud or too sad or too vain or too honorable or too exhausted; they don't know what. They say: "Is it possible that people believe this about me." Now, I am through with that. I speak now of the executive of your city. He does not want me to. I suppose he will scold me about doing it. In my opinion he is the clearest headed individual that has ruled over this government in my recollection in this city. (Applause.) Now I paid him that compliment and I suppose when I get outside he will say I was nonsensical.

I want to say one other thing. Our friend, Mr. Carnegie, because we crossed the ocean in the same ship, reduced me to a state of degradation in the house of congress which it took me a long while to get out of, because I was impeached for the fact that I had been with him. He and I argued all the way from Fishguard to Sandy Hook. I said to him: "Don't you see I'm going to be ruined by being with you? I am a young man; my future is all yet undeveloped; my family are here; my children. I haven't made much out of what I have done and you have made a great deal. Don't you think it better, if one or the other of us has got to go overboard, don't you think it better that you should go overboard and give me a chance." Then with clever Scotch instinct he made a motion to adjourn the argument until the next day, and we argued until we got to Sandy Hook, whereupon he said there was no use of anybody going overboard.

One other thing, turning from public officers to men who have for some reason or other become the trustees of great property. They want to create something beyond what is merely necessary. They have got a surplus.



surplus. Twenty-seven hundred libraries I think he told me. Better get up and deny that if it isn't so.

MR. CARNEGIE: More than that.

MR. LITTLETON: That was a year ago. What has happened since I do not know. Here is a man who, after all his earnings, coming from what I might call squalid poverty, has lived up through all the possibilities of the great republic, earned and got and controlled, and now dedicates to the public service the best that he can do. I do not agree with him. I would not give them libraries myself. But nevertheless he gives them everything he can with a kind of consecration. And the other day Rockefeller had a bill introduced in congress to fix the Rockefeller Foundation with one hundred millions dedicated to the service of the human race; that they might not suffer; that they might not die; that they might have something to stand between them and impoverishment; and I say it now to the everlasting shame of the house in which I stood they destroyed the bill because they said Rockefeller had done it. I do not speak of them both in the same terms, but even so when men come to regard themselves as trustees for this great interest; when they look upon themselves as being the administrators of the human race, and still we scold. Now, if we scold Taft and we scold Mayor Gaynor, and if we scold Carnegie and if we scold Rockefeller, and we scold everybody and sit and say there is nothing good in all the world, then where do we come out? He is the trustee of a great power in this city. In my honest opinion he is administering it with perfect fidelity to the public service. Taft was administering, in my opinion, his executive powers for the service of his nation. Mr. Carnegie is today administering whatever has come to him of the good fortune of the world, administering it the best he can, in his opinion, for the service of the human race. (Applause.) And if we scorn all these things, and if we must criticise all these things and say we accept none of them, then we might as well say, as was said of a period in the history of England: "There came a period of stagnation in England when there were only two questions asked. One was 'What is mine' and the answer

answer was 'No matter' and the next question was: 'What is the matter' and the answer was 'Never mind.'

I have only spoken about this. It has been clean off the tongue. I did not intend to speak about this until I sat here and heard these speeches. I have a toast. I had not looked at it before. But my toast happens to be "Our day and generation," and I am quite through with the whole question of my subject, our day and generation.

Gentlemen, if you will not stand by your strong public men; if you are too cowardly to stand behind the men who are brave enough to stand for their convictions; if you will join in the hue and cry to destroy your public men; then your public men are gone before they start. How can I answer everything that is said about me? How can I answer so much; can any man? It is hopeless. If you will not be strong enough in your business; in your counting house; in your bank office to say, "well, whatever is said and done I believe this man stands for the best that is in the government and I am going out and make him have not only my check"—I don't care anything about your checks—but I want him to have your moral support. I am going out in my club, my counting room, among my friends, and I am going to say whoever challenges this man will have to fight with me, because I believe in him. If you don't do that then you are deserving of what? You send me, a poor humble venture in public life. I happen by chance to be elected to office. I did not intend to be elected, but I got into public office, and I try to stand for something. And they all stand back. Then when I come home they say, "he is a very nice fellow; he did very well"; but that doesn't mean anything to me. I have been shot full of holes before I got back to you. I am so weary of the whole bitter thing that I look at you sour, morose and silent, uncommunicative, because I do not want to tell about it. This government has got to be maintained on one proposition. It is a democracy, but democarcy at the minimum is the rottenest government on earth; at the maximum the best government on earth. If you can summon all the intelligence and spirit of the people at one particular moment to rule, then you have got it,  
but



but if you do not teach them anything; if you do not tell the truth; if you lie to them, and there is lying done in New York; and if you are continually lying to them about public men and public servants; and if you are driving public men out of office and disregard them when broken down because they tried to serve your country and because they do not know how to answer all the endless tales of comment and criticism; if you do not have democracy with intelligence then democracy is absolutely the worst thing; and the cataclysm beyond democracy is worse than the cataclysm beyond monarchy and revolution. I am sorry I got worked up like this.

A VOICE: Go ahead.

MR. LITTLETON: I did not mean to talk on this subject, only I got started.

A VOICE: Go on.

MR. LITTLETON: I have gone this far, telling you the truth as I feel it. I have got no quarrel. They have been good to me. The press has been very decent to me. As a matter of fact if they hadn't been decent to me I would have had a row with them. Because I do something my way they have got no right to shoot me full of holes, but they do do that sort of thing. And the hardship of it is the public men have no position in this country. Once when I was in England a distinguished English statesman said to me why in the world do you drive your public men out of the public service in America? Why do you drive them out? Why don't you keep them in? Do you want to rob America of its political experience? Is that your understanding of systematic statesmanship? We would not think of driving men in England out of the public service because their leadership does not keep them in. But it is not so with us. Take Mayor Gaynor, and I refer to him now but as an illustration. I take him now because I have known him for fifteen or sixteen years and I have been a boy lawyer in front of him, and God knows, he scolded me enough, when I was a lawyer in front of him. I pick him out now. You are not fair to him; and you won't be fair to him; and you won't be brave about it;  
and

and you won't stand up in your clubs and defend him; and you know how with his whole soul he has given up every interest for the service of the government; but you won't do it; and you haven't done it.

All I have got to say in conclusion is this: On a long white shaft down in Georgia, when a man died many years ago, and a good man too, somebody wrote a very pretty thing, and I often think of it, because when I walk through the city of Atlanta I see this thing. Every time I saw it it burnt itself into my recollection. It says:

Who saves his country saves all things,  
And all things sacred bless him;  
Who lets his country die lets all things die,  
And all things die him cursing.

MR. BOGERT: The next formal toast, to the Army and Navy, will be omitted, and we shall take up the final toast on our list, the New Netherland Domine, his church, his flock and his records, which will be responded to by our dear friend, Rev. Cornelius Brett, D. D.

*ADDRESS BY RIGHT REV. CORNELIUS BRETT, PRES-  
ENT DOMINE OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH  
OF BERGEN, NOW JERSEY CITY<sup>1</sup>*

DR. BRETT: Mr. President, members of the Holland Society and guests and the angels above: I appreciate highly the honor and distinction of being invited as a guest of The Holland Society and of sitting at your hospitable board tonight. The joy of the occasion is enhanced by finding your efficient Secretary to be one of my own boys, representative of a family that I have had the pleasure of ministering to for five generations; and to find in the presidential chair one of my own kinsmen. I do not know how closely we may be related, the president of this society and myself, but my mother was a Bogert. I heard of a Mike O'Reilly who was entering up at the registry one day, when the judge asked him if he were any relation to Patrick O'Reilly. "Yes, your honor, sir. We are distantly connected.

<sup>1</sup>See portrait on page 4.

nected. He was my mother's first son and I was her twelfth." There may be sort of a distant connection therefore between your honorable president and my own blessed mother.

Now, it is a very great pleasure for me to be here, because some of my friends have asked me from time to time, "why are you not a member of The Holland Society?" They know my Holland extraction. I feel like standing with St. Paul who boasted of his Hebrew lineage and asking if any man has aught to glory in more than I, with a Van Dyke, a Van Wyck, a Van Schaick, a Van Imbroch and a Van Dusen behind me, I can sing as lustily as any member of the Holland Society, "I am a Van, Van Van of a long, long line." I find one of my ancestors named as the owner of real estate, on the earliest map of New Amsterdam in 1642. One of my ancestors was the first to sail up in a dugout to found New Harlem before it had a name, and then when the charter was given, as the president can tell you, there were twenty-three original patentees who owned in common all of that district now known as Harlem. I would dismiss the fact that the municipality of New York stole all our waterways and the squatters stole all our land so that your president and myself were deprived of our Harlem prerogatives. I am descended from nine out of the twenty-three of those patentees, and I have frequently looked around to see which of the corner lots I would take, and which waterways or how much, when we come to our own. Talking about pedigree, a boy in school was asked one day to define the word. He said he could not tell exactly what it meant but he thought it was the same as hydrophobia. When the teacher said, "John, you are far off from the definition of pedigree, it isn't anything like hydrophobia," he replied, "Well, it is something that dogs have anyhow."

But with all this Dutch ancestry to my credit, I am not eligible to The Holland Society because my name ancestor was an Englishman. I do not apologize for this fact.

"He might have been a Prussian or he might have been

a Russian, but he was an Englishman." "It was greatly to his credit that he was an Englishman."

He redeemed himself by marrying a Dutch girl in New York, but even this early marriage did not entitle me to a place in this Honorable Company.

I did not come to talk about my pedigree, but to respond directly to my toast. Your president warned me that the hour would be late when I would be called upon to speak. Many have already gone home and I suppose the rest want to go very soon. I will try to come at once to the toast which has been presented to me, the Domine of New Netherland. I love that word "Domine." Let me say at the very outset, I believe there is a dispute as to how it ought to be spelled. In the ecclesiastical records and church literature they put an extra "i" in it. However, I will take it as it is printed tonight. In Mr. Carnegie's country they call the school teacher the Domine. It is the vocative of Dominus, "Lord," and it is something like the episcopalian "Rector," the ruler, the lord within his little parish. The word is always spoken with affection and yet with reverence. I shall never forget when I was a boy—that is forty-eight years ago—when they began to call me Domine, how my heart leaped out to those dear old men, sitting in the middle aisle of my First Church down on Long Island; when I came out from the church and they thanked me for the poor boyish effort which I called a sermon in those days, and said: "Domine, how are you today?" And how proud I felt when the children hailed me, the boys taking their hats off to the parish Domine. I love that name.

Now let me say if it hadn't been for the Domine of New Netherland there would not have been any New Netherland. You will say that somebody else would have come here, for Europe could not have left this magnificent harbor and the Island of Manhattan without inhabitants. Somebody else would have come if our fathers had not. But the Dutch came with their distinct form of religion because the West India Company had promised to send the Domine. Before the arrival of the ministers they could have no sacraments. The nearest ministers to them were in Massachusetts  
and

and Virginia. When the Domine arrived what a great day it was for New York. I can see that little colony grouped around the battery and running just a bit up the East River, no further than Wall Street, as on April 7, 1628, every man, woman and child gathered at the wharf, there was nothing like a dock in those days. And then they saw the dory putting off from the ship that had been from January until April crossing the great deep, exposed to storms and waves mounting mountain high; one of the mayor's predecessors, Governor Minuit, came out to meet and welcome the Domine, the Rev. Jonas Michaëlius. Do not wait until 1928, Mr. Chairman, for the celebration of New York's tercentenary, for the town had been founded many years before that, but the first Domine of New Netherland arrived just then. The consistory was made up with the governor as the leading elder. A good stroke of policy. You will find in the building of the Church of New York over at Second Avenue and Seventh Street the memorial that has been put there by a man, who I think is a member of your society, Mr. William L. Brower,<sup>1</sup> containing the names of that first consistory, the elders, the deacons of the first church in the middle states. No protestant church was then extant in America except the one that served the colony which came over in the *Mayflower* and another in Sir Walter Raleigh's colony in Virginia. This great sweep of land heard no voice of Christian prayer until Jonas Michaëlius spoke to his people and administered to them the holy supper of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. And there were so many people who did not speak Dutch, for New York was even then cosmopolitan—New Amsterdam, I would say, for it wasn't New York until many years after, that they had to administer the communion in the French language in the afternoon after they had gathered in the little host of Dutchmen in the morning. There were fifty communicants in that little colony gathered in the little room over the mill. The mill loft was the first church and Jonas Michaëlius the first Domine. He remained but a little while in Netherland, and then came the

second

<sup>1</sup>Our President for 1913-14.



second Domine, the redoubtable Everardus Bogardus, who distinguished himself in the first place by looking around for an eligible widow with some acres of land. He married Anneke Jans. Bogardus was one of our family, I suppose you know, Mr. President. He had Latinized his name. His name really was Bogert.

It is well sometimes to look up your family tree. You have heard of the member of The Holland Society who was down at their office in Nassau Street looking over one of those manuscript books, when someone looking over his shoulder said, "What are you doing, Jan?" "I am looking up my family tree." "And did they throw any nuts down to you?" "Oh, yes, chestnuts for one of our after dinner speakers."

Then came the quarrels between Bogardus and his governor. I think Wouter Van Twiller and William Kieft were treated even more badly than Mayor Gaynor has been treated by Dr. Parkhurst and Rabbi Wise, for not one of those men has dared to call the mayor of our city "a child of the devil," as Bogardus called Wouter Van Twiller. And then he fought bitterly with Governor Kieft, whom he criticised for that little episode on the Jersey shore when Kieft called in the Indians to a pow wow at Communipaw and treacherously murdered them in cold blood. When the quarrel waxed so hot that it had to be taken away from the Council of New Netherland to the States General in Holland, these two men sailed out together on the ship *Princess*, and in the Bristol channel both were drowned, carrying their quarrel to a higher tribunal. It has been settled long since that probably both of them, the minister and the governor, were wrong, and probably both of them were right. But one day when there was peace between the minister and the governor it was reported that Cornelius Van Vorst, who was the factor of the patroon of Pavonia, had a fresh importation of schnapps across the river, where was built the first house on the Jersey shore, near where now the Erie ferry plies. The minister and the governor went over to the home of Cornelius Van Vorst to sample the schnapps. They had been imbibing and probably got careless for fire in some way got into the roof of the house, and before  
long

long the first house had disappeared and there were nothing but Indian huts for the Van Vorst family. The government of New Netherland offered to anyone who would bring over fifty families within four years, sixteen miles on any navigable stream, and this Michael Pauw, the burgher of Old Amsterdam—there was nothing mean about him—said he would take his piece opposite New Amsterdam. So he chose the river shore from Hoboken at Weehawken Heights down to Perth Amboy. But he did not bring over the families, and Pavonia, as it was called, came back again to the government. But there came over soon after, in 1642, another Domine. He came over as the private chaplain of the only colonist who ever succeeded in proving his claim, as Patroon Van Rensselaer. John Megapolensis was his name. His right name was Grootstad, and he changed it into the Greek word. With all the pride of scholarship he came to New Amsterdam, sailed up the Hudson and became not only the private chaplain for five years of the Patroon Van Rensselaer, but also minister to the church at Rensselaerwyck. He also ministered to the Indians, and many were numbered among the members of his church during these years of Megapolensis. Before Elliott in New England had translated the Bible into the Indian dialect, which they say nobody can read now, Megapolensis had translated the Heidelberg catechism into the language of the Mohawks; and when Father Jogues, a Jesuit missionary, was tortured by the Indians and threatened with his life this good Megapolensis came to the rescue and succeeded in quieting the Mohawks and got them to put Jogues in a boat and sent him down to New Amsterdam, whence he sailed for France. He had come in through Canada, of course. This was an act of Christian charity on the part of one of those New Netherland Domines, that ought to be remembered always, as a lesson for us in all our dealings with Christian peoples.

After Megapolensis, a Domine by the name of Johannes Theodorus Polhemus arrived in New Amsterdam. Long Island had blossomed into a garden. They had begun to raise potatoes and cabbages. There had  
grown



grown up in that region known as the Borough of Brooklyn, all of which is under the domain of our worthy Mayor, in the greater New York, several rural towns. They wanted a minister. Polhemus had gone down to the Dutch possessions of Brazil and was one of the leaders there. He left Brazil when the Dutch were driven out by the Portuguese—and he came to New Amsterdam and asked for work. There was plenty of work for him, when the Long Island churches were organized and he became the first pastor—I am proud to call him an ancestor of mine—for his daughter Anna married Cornelius Van Wyck, and down through three or four generations Margaret Thorn Van Wyck married the second of the Bretts. So we look back to the old minister, the old Domine of New Netherland, who was the Predikant on Long Island.

I have just time to speak of Henry Selyns. He came in 1660, the very year in which the church to which I have had the pleasure of ministering for the last thirty-seven years, was founded. He often crossed the Hudson, when it was tempestuous weather. He sailed around to Communipaw behind Liberty Island, and from thence found a road that led up to the old Bergen Church, where he administered the sacraments, baptized the babies and began the records of that church by writing down the list of members in 1664. I congratulate your society, Mr. President, and I congratulate all those who love to look into the past, that The Holland Society is to publish the records of our old Bergen Church. I am so glad you are going to do it, for I have been burdened continually with ancestral society people, whom I take down into the church while I get out the old book from the safe only to show them that they cannot read it. Hereafter I can send them to The Holland Society where the Records have been in manuscript for many years, or I can say to them "Go to the New York library and ask for The Holland Society Year Book for 1913, and there you will find all about your fathers and your pedigree." It is a great act which you are doing, Mr. President, you and your society, in thus giving to these people these glorious records.

In

In 1661 the organization of the church of Staten Island was begun, and in 1659 the church at Esopus, now Kingston, had been organized. With 1664 there ceased to be any New Netherland Domine. It is true that for a single year those who had come from the Fatherland prided themselves once more on living under the Dutch flag, but it was a very brief interval and then the Dutch government traded off New Amsterdam, or New York, as it had been called, for lands in Surinam, and thus passed forever the Dutch government in North America.

One more allusion or two and I have done. I must speak of one who is not strictly speaking a New Netherland Domine, but who came later, after England had taken possession. He threw his saddle bags over his horse and set out through the forests, crossing the rivers, as they lay from the Hackensack to the Passaic and from the Passaic to the Raritan. On the banks of the Raritan, Frelinghuysen began his glorious mission. I speak of him because his name lives and has lived for every generation among those who distinguished themselves in their country's service. Frelinghuysen left his work to his son. This New Netherland Domine was one of the successors of the old heroic men who braved the wilderness. It was harder to come from the comfortable livings of the old Netherlands to this New Netherland, and it was hardly a more civilized country after the English had taken it. A young man, a New Yorker, William Jackson, went out to study with this good fellow Frelinghuysen. Naturally he fell in love with Frelinghuysen's daughter; and when they called Jackson to be the first pastor of the old Bergen Church, he brought fair Anna as his bride, and there they settled down, while under the shadow of our church they are buried.

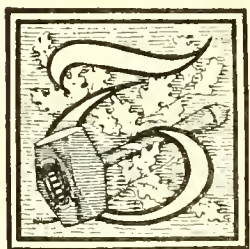
If I have done anything, Mr. President, to interest your sympathy, your affection and your honor for the men of my profession in the early days, I shall have accomplished the purpose of this address. (Prolonged Applause.)

The banquet, the Society's twenty-eighth birthday party, was declared over.

The



## TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING



THE Twenty-eighth Annual Meeting of The Holland Society of New York was held in the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth street, on Monday, April 7, 1913. President Henry Lawrence Bogert took the chair and called the meeting to order.

Recording Secretary Van Winkle read a digest of the minutes of the last Annual Meeting; which, upon motion, were approved as read. The complete minutes are to appear in the Year Book for 1912 now in course preparation by Ex-Secretary Bogert.

President Henry Lawrence Bogert then submitted his annual report, as follows:—

Your president has the honor to report that the year 1912-13 has passed into history with a fair record in most respects. The trustees have been called together for the stated four meetings and have transacted the affairs in due form, electing candidates from time to time and maintaining the membership to its required limit. The Smoker and the Anniversary Dinner were successful and well attended and became testimonials to the committees in charge. The change in distribution of the souvenirs, so that only those attending the dinner received them, was the result of conference in the board and a belief that this would be approved by the  
Society

Society at large. The Central New York District, the New England District and the Pacific Coast District have been set apart for Vice-Presidents, as you have seen by the notices.

A committee has been appointed by the mayor to take charge of a celebration of the 300th anniversary of the establishment of commerce on Manhattan Island and your president has been made one of its members. The recent floods in the West have caused the mayor to appoint a committee to consider forms of relief and assist the sufferers and an appointment has been tendered to your president, with request that the subject be brought before the Society. (The meeting coming so soon after the appointment makes this the occasion of calling it to your attention and submitting it to you.)

The trustees took up the subjects of regulating the use and custody of badges of former members and the subject of identification cards and have them still under consideration for perfecting methods or making further recommendations concerning them.

We have increased our collection of manuscripts and are likely to continue in this important matter with gratifying success.

The interchange of courtesies between sister societies has been kept up as in the past and your president has had the honor of wearing the most attractive, interesting and distinguished appearing badge at the several dinners following.

Anniversary Dinner of the Colonial Order of the Acorn, April nineteenth, nineteen hundred and twelve, at which were present among the speakers Signor Marconi, whose remarks were made peculiarly appropriate by the recent loss of the Titanic. Miss Inez Milholland was also present and spoke upon the subject of woman suffrage. There was no special souvenir at this dinner.

This was to have been the occasion of the Anniversary Dinner of St. George's Society, April twenty-third, nineteen hundred and twelve, but the invitations were recalled on account of the Titanic disaster and a memorial



rial service in old Trinity was substituted. This service was well attended and The Holland Society represented among those present.

The Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, April twenty-sixth, nineteen hundred and twelve, sent invitations to The Holland Society to be present at the funeral procession of Gen. Fred D. Grant, and the Society was duly represented.

The 23d Anniversary Dinner of the Dutchess County Branch of The Holland Society, October third, nineteen hundred and twelve, was held as usual and the president was, much to his regret, unable to be present. The Society was, however, well represented by the recording secretary, Mr. Van Winkle.

The British Schools and Universities Club held its Annual Dinner November ninth, nineteen hundred and twelve, and the invitation to The Holland Society was the first which had been received for an interchange of courtesies between these two organizations. A noticeable feature of this dinner was the presence of two male solo singers who gave most excellent performance and whose services might be well worth employing at any time The Holland Society thought it wise to substitute this for some of the ordinary oratorical entertainment. There were no souvenirs on this occasion.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York Anniversary Dinner, November nineteenth, nineteen hundred and twelve, at which there were no souvenirs.

The Anniversary Dinner of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, November twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and twelve. There were no souvenirs on this occasion but the ladies were present in almost as large numbers as the men.

Anniversary Dinner of St. Andrew's Society, November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and twelve. No souvenirs were given on this occasion.

The Anniversary Dinner of The St. Nicholas Society, December sixth, nineteen hundred and twelve, at which the usual souvenir was presented,—on this occasion a plaque or paper weight of bronze, being a replica of the tablet bearing the bust of Washington Irving, now installed

installed in the entrance hall of the Washington Irving High School, in this city.

The First Anniversary Dinner of the Hudson County Branch of The Holland Society, December tenth, nineteen hundred and twelve, a very creditable and enjoyable entertainment, attended by the recording secretary and the president.

Anniversary Dinner of the Pennsylvania Society, December fourteenth, nineteen hundred and twelve, celebrating the 125th anniversary of drafting the United States Constitution, the souvenir being a small pocket copy of the Constitution with an autograph letter of President Taft on the flyleaf.

The Anniversary Dinner of the Sons of the American Revolution, the New York Society, February twenty-second, nineteen hundred and thirteen. The souvenir of this occasion was a circular plaque or paper weight of bronze with the face of George Washington.

Anniversary Dinner of St. David's Society, March first, nineteen hundred and thirteen, at which ladies were present. No souvenirs were distributed.

Anniversary Dinner of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, March seventeenth, nineteen hundred and thirteen, at which a souvenir was given.

The Anniversary Dinner of the Huguenot Society of America, March twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and thirteen, to which ladies were invited and were present in numbers at least equal to the men. No souvenir was given on this occasion.

Our Smoker, November twenty-sixth, and our Anniversary Dinner, January sixteenth, were very successful and gratifying occasions, well supported by the Society and particularly creditable to the committees having them in charge.

The year has passed quickly and the president realizes the honor and favor which have been conferred upon him by the members in selecting him to be their representative on these occasions of great social interest. Beyond the material features of the position, the president realizes and values the cordial personal relations and the loyal sentiments which have marked his administration in the continual good fellowship and support  
tendered

tendered by the members at large and especially by his fellow officers; and, between the lines of the report, he wishes that the Society may read the sentiment which he expresses—and more than can be expressed—as his grateful appreciation and regard. And this the president submits as his final report to The Holland Society of New York.

HENRY L. BOGERT.

April 7, 1913.

*President.*

Recording Secretary Van Winkle took the chair and put the motion which was then made, seconded and carried, to adopt the report and print the same in the Year Book.

In the absence of Treasurer Van Brunt the annual report of the Treasurer dated March 12, 1913, was submitted in printed form as sent out in notice of Annual Meeting, and was as follows:

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance reported March 8, 1912.....	\$7,071.02
Initiation Fees.....	240.00
Annual Dues.....	3,691.10
Interest on Investments.....	766.08
Life Memberships.....	190.00
Certificates Sold.....	82.00
Interest on Daily Balances.....	191.09
Secretary's Sales.....	108.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,339.29

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Rent of Society Rooms.....	\$500.00
Library Account.....	452.13
Annual Meeting.....	353.98
Engrossing.....	12.20
Souvenirs for Society Distribution, etc.....	248.76
Year Books.....	713.58
Annual Dinner.....	354.02
Smoker.....	1,043.05
Treasurer.....	291.26
Corresponding Secretary.....	77.56
Recording Secretary (including Handbooks, Distribution, etc.).....	636.15
Investments: 1 New York City 4½% Rapid Transit Bond, Due 1962.....	1,016.69
Advance to Corresponding Secretary for Future Disbursements.....	50.00
Advance to Recording Secretary for Future Disbursements.....	250.00
Balance on Hand.....	6,339.91
	<hr/>
	\$12,339.29



INVESTMENTS.

	PAR VALUE.	COST.
4 West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds	\$4,000.00	\$3,915.00
1 St. Paul & No. Pacific Ry. 6% Bond....	1,000.00	1,230.00
1 Northern Pacific Ry. Prior Lien and Land Grant 4% Bond.....	1,000.00	1,037.50
1 New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. 1st Mortgage 6% Bond.....	1,000.00	1,345.00
2 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. General Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	2,000.00	2,080.00
2 United States Steel Sinking Fund 5% Bonds.....	2,000.00	2,027.08
2 Providence Securities Co. 4% Bonds....	2,000.00	1,807.94
Participation Certificate in Bond & Mortgage cor. Lewis and Stanton Sts., New York City.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
1 New York State 4% Canal Improvement Bond, Due 1961.....	1,000.00	1,019.00
1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond, Due September, 1960.....	1,000.00	1,024.67
1 New York City 4¼% Rapid Transit Bond, Due 1962.....	1,000.00	1,016.69
	<hr/> \$17,000.00	<hr/> \$17,502.96

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT,  
*Treasurer.*

On motion, the Treasurer's report was received and referred to the Committee on Finance. Mr. Warner Van Norden then reported as follows:

TO THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK:—

Your Committee on Finance respectfully reports that it has made an examination of the books and papers of the Treasurer and of his accounts, showing receipts and expenditures on behalf of the Society, and has found the same in all respects correct and supported by the vouchers and other evidence.

Your Committee further reports that it has made an examination of the securities, set forth in the Treasurer's report, and of the cash on hand, and has found the same as stated,—the securities in his possession and the cash standing to his credit,—and recommend that the report be accepted, as rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

WARNER VAN NORDEN,  
*Chairman Committee.*

On

On motion, the report of the Finance Committee was approved.

Recording Secretary Van Winkle then presented the following report:—

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

Mijne Heeren:—

The limit of membership has been maintained, and at the last meeting of the trustees all of the vacancies were filled, so that our membership is now an even one thousand. During the year we have lost the following members:

Samuel Oakley Vander Poel . . . . .	April 22, 1912
Edward Tompkins Hulst . . . . .	" 23, 1912
Arnatt Reading Gulick . . . . .	" 24, 1912
Richard Mentor Jacobus . . . . .	" 30, 1912
Charles Eagles Dusenberry . . . . .	" 25, 1912
Charles Freeman Cantine . . . . .	July 14, 1912
Harry Van der Veer De Hart . . . . .	" 16, 1912
Sherman Esselstyn . . . . .	Sept. 22, 1912
Joseph Hasbrouck . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1912
Willis Alvin Winne . . . . .	" 2, 1912
Anthony Dey . . . . .	" 11, 1912
William Wallace Brower . . . . .	" 15, 1912
Wellington Vrooman . . . . .	" 26, 1912
John Monroe Van Vleck . . . . .	Nov. 4, 1912
P. A. V. Van Doren . . . . .	" 4, 1912
Isaac I. Demarest . . . . .	Dec. 2, 1912
Andrew James Hageman . . . . .	" 3, 1912
William Van Dorn . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1913
Andrew Truax Veeder . . . . .	" 4, 1913
Ernestus Schenck Gulick . . . . .	" 6, 1913
Henry Benjamin Van Winkle . . . . .	" 7, 1913
Samuel Decker Coykendall . . . . .	" 14, 1913
Wessel Ten Broeck Van Orden . . . . .	" 28, 1913
William Van Alstyne . . . . .	" 30, 1913
David Harrison Houghtaling . . . . .	Feb. 14, 1913
Russelus A. Bonter . . . . .	Mch. 1, 1913
Elbert Adrian Brinckerhoff . . . . .	" 21, 1913
Alfred De Groot . . . . .	" 31, 1913

TRUSTEES'

TRUSTEES' MEETINGS: The Trustees have met as follows, upon the invitation of the President:

June 13 at Delmonico's  
 October 10 at Delmonico's  
 December 12 at the Plaza  
 March 13 at Delmonico's

SOCIETY'S MEETINGS: On November 22nd the Society met informally at the Hotel Astor, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, New York City. It was the largest informal meeting in the history of the Society—four hundred and fifty attending. Envelopes addressed to two members were returned, and after exhausting every available means of locating these members we are obliged to record that we have no sufficient address for Henry Bartlett Van Hoesen and Charles Oscar Van Devanter.

On January 16th the Society celebrated as usual its Anniversary Dinner. It was well attended.

NEW APPLICATION BLANKS: It was found advisable to revise the application blanks so that they would conform to the new requirements of the Committee on Genealogy, and it is recommended that the proposer and seconder write personal letters to the Recording Secretary giving such additional information as they deem necessary in order to properly acquaint the Committee on Genealogy with the candidate's standing in the community.

Many important publications have been added to the library, among the most important are "Nieu Haarlem Register" by Toler, "The Van Deusen Genealogy" by Captain Albert H. Van Deusen, and the "Vreeland Genealogy" by Nicholas Vreeland. A complete list of accessions will appear in the Year Book.

The Society was represented by Theodore Roosevelt and William Harman Van Allen at the Ninth Annual Conference of the Historical Associations, held in Boston and Cambridge, December 23-31 inclusive, 1912. The most important matters of business brought before the Conference this year were the continuation of the work in Paris on a Catalog of Documents in French Archives relating to the history of the Mississippi Valley,

Valley, and the question of a committee on the historical activities of hereditary and patriotic societies.

**QUEEN WILHELMINA LECTURESHIP:** At a meeting of the trustees in March 1913, a resolution was passed and referred to the Annual Meeting regarding the proposed Queen Wilhelmina Lectureship of Dutch History, Language and Literature. This matter will be brought before the Society under *New Business*. It is gratifying to learn that Columbia University is about to emphasize the influence of the Dutch on New Netherland history.

**NEW VICE-PRESIDENTS:** The trustees have abolished the office of Vice-President from Onondaga County and have established in its stead a **CENTRAL NEW YORK** Vice-President to cover the following counties: Cayuga, Cortland, Chenango, Herkimer, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Oswego, Otsego, Seneca, Schuyler, Tompkins, Wayne and Yates. A **NEW ENGLAND STATES BRANCH** and a **PACIFIC COAST BRANCH** were also established.

**YEAR BOOK:** The Year Book for 1913 is submitted herewith as Exhibit "A" which is in approved page proof complete with the exception of the minutes of this meeting. This Year Book will be delivered to the members early in May.

The Library and Executive Office of the society has been moved to the West Street Building, corner of Cedar and West Streets, telephone 4139 Rector. The books and manuscripts are now housed in a fire-proof building. A museum has been started in which the various relics and memorabilia now in the archives are on view under glass. Thirty-one copies of our manuscript records have been bound in substantial canvas binding for permanent record, and all loose sheet records not of sufficient importance for permanent bindings are bound in temporary board file covers.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD VAN WINKLE,

*Recording Secretary.*

On motion, the above report was received and ordered printed in the Year Book.

The

The Corresponding Secretary Conover then read the following report:—

HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

Gentlemen:

Following the precedent as set by last year the Corresponding Secretary herewith submits his report.

Since the moving of the Society's archives and working headquarters to 90 West Street, it has occurred to both Secretaries that by making this place the headquarters of the society, it would be well to have both Secretaries take this as their address; the Corresponding Secretary arranging to be there one day a week between specified hours. It is also suggested that members call at the new rooms of the Society and become personally acquainted with the Secretaries, as well as see what the society possesses of valuable historical interest.

At the beginning of the past year it was understood that the Corresponding Secretary was to be invited to at least one of the meetings of the Trustees, in order to get at first hand a working idea of that body's deliberations, as well as to be of assistance to the Recording Secretary. As this was not carried out the onus of burden for the working report of the Society has fallen entirely upon your Recording Secretary, as well as a lack of knowledge of the actual working of the society by the Corresponding Secretary.

There seems to be a startling lack of knowledge among the Vice-Presidents as to their duties, especially where it becomes necessary for a reply, which is always perforce urgent, when application is made by the Corresponding Secretary for memorial sketches. Also, where it becomes necessary to obtain from each county the wishes of members as to their choice of a Vice-President for the ensuing year. It might be well to suggest that the newly elected Vice-Presidents read Article 5, Section 1 of the Constitution.

During the past year many letters have been received asking why year books for the past six years, 1907-1912 inclusive, have not been received. Believing that these were nearing completion and were to be sent out by the  
date



date of this meeting, the Corresponding Secretary has replied to that effect. Definite information on this matter would be appreciated.

Another matter of carelessness, or omission, is the lack of response by members, when notices were sent for the Smoker Banquet and Annual Meeting, accompanied by post cards requesting any changes of address, etc. About 33 per cent of the members comply—then comes letters of complaint about not receiving notices, etc., etc.

During the past year the Corresponding Secretary has been in communication with Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company and Tiffany & Company to obtain a list of members to whom insignia of the Society have been sent. Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company have sent a very complete list, which has been turned over to the Recording Secretary. Tiffany & Company have not forwarded their list as yet.

In this respect there has arisen lately a grave misunderstanding, whether through a vaguely worded paragraph in the notice of election sent members or not I cannot state—but one member gleaned the amazing information that, through the right of membership in this august organization, he was entitled to go to Tiffany & Company and there obtain a gold insignia gratis. This matter should be referred to a committee to so word this paragraph that no mistake along these lines may be possible. Also, many are of the opinion that “rosette or button” means something different from what is received from Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company. This Society has no rosette as the Society of Cincinnati or the Colonial wars or other societies. It therefore becomes necessary to explain. If we are to have a rosette let it be designed and sold to members as others are, at 25 cents. Then let it be known that there is also a button (the shield with lion rampant). A committee should take this matter under consideration.

As may be recalled by those members present, who attended the Annual Meeting last year, the Committee on Insignia gave a report of recommendation as follows:

The modified report recommended the following  
amendment



amendment to the By-Laws by adding Article 13—  
BADGES.

1. The badges of the Society belonging to former members shall not be worn by any one not a member of the Society.

2. The badges of former members of the Society may be placed in the custody of the Society.

3. A list shall be kept by the Recording Secretary of all badges that are obtained by the members of the Society and the date of their reception.

4. No member of the Society shall be permitted to receive a badge of the Society unless he signs a written promise that in case he ceases to be a member of the Society, the badge will be returned to the Society by him or his legal representatives.

5. The trustees may make such further regulations for the custody of the badges returned to the Society as they may deem best.

They vested no authority in either Secretary as to the method of procedure to obtain the badges of deceased members, nor any way in which newly elected members should pledge themselves to these recommendations, nor whether these recommendations were to be retroactive on members, who joined prior to said report being presented to the Society. Each Secretary would appreciate further instructions on this matter.

Usual notices have been sent to newly elected members, but many have failed to comply with the requirements of signing the Constitution. Without so doing they are not entitled to the full privileges of the Society.

Mr. Versteeg has placed in your Secretary's hands a pamphlet, which tells of a famous trial that occurred in the old days of New Amsterdam. This is being worked over into a short sketch which we hope to present to the members at the Annual Smoker, endeavoring to have each character portrayed by a descendant of the original participant in the trial.

The Corresponding Secretary desires to express his deep appreciation for the help and advice of the Record-

ing

ing Secretary, to whom he has often referred on points, on which there have been no precedents.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. CONOVER,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

On motion, the report was received and ordered printed in the Year Book.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by the Chairman, Tunis G. Bergen as follows:

The committee elected to make nominations for officers of the Society respectfully reports the following names as its recommendation for offices to be filled at the ensuing annual election, to be held April 7, 1913:

President:

WILLIAM LEVERICH BROWER

Vice-Presidents:

New York County,	GERARD BEEKMAN
Kings County,	JOHN LOTT NOSTRAND
Queens County,	HON. JAMES CORNELL VAN SICLEN
Westchester County,	ELIAS WARNER DUSENBERRY
Dutchess County,	I. REYNOLDS ADRIANCE
Ulster County,	HON. GILBERT D. B. HASBROUCK
Albany County,	CHARLES VISSCHER WINNE
Schenectady County,	HON. HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST
(Onondaga) now	
Central New York,	WILLIAM H. BLAUVELT
Suffolk County,	FREDERICK VAN WYCK
Richmond County,	DAVID BARCALOW VAN NAME
Hudson County, N. J.,	DE WITT VAN BUSKIRK
Bergen County, N. J.,	WILLIAM H. ZABRISKIE
Passaic County, N. J.,	HON. FRANK VAN CLEVE
Essex County, N. J.,	HENRY VAN ARSDALE
Monmouth County, N. J.,	DAVID VANDERVEER PERRINE
Union County, N. J.,	THOMAS McELRATH DEBEVOISE
Morris County, N. J.,	CHARLES EDWARD SURDAM
New England,	REV. DR. WILLIAM HARMAN VAN ALLEN
Pacific Coast,	HENRY L. VAN WINKLE
United States Army,	COL. ADELBERT CRONKHITE
United States Navy,	COM. WARREN JAY TERHUNE

Treasurer:

ARTHUR HOFFMAN VAN BRUNT

Recording Secretary:

EDWARD VAN WINKLE

Corresponding Secretary:

JOHN THOMPSON CONOVER

Trustees—Class of 1917:

HON. ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER	FRANCIS I. VANDER BEEK, JR.
J. MAUS SCHERMERHORN	JOHN EVERITT VAN NOSTRAND
JOHN LEONARD VARICK	

Trustees

Trustee—Class of 1915:

HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT.

Dated, New York, February 14, 1913.

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TUNIS G. BERGEN, *Chairman*

ARTHUR H. VAN BRUNT

GARRET J. GARRETSON

ALEXANDER READING GULICK

FREDERICK VAN WYCK

EDWARD VAN WINKLE, *Recording Secretary*

On motion the report was received and the Committee discharged with thanks. There being no other nominations, the Recording Secretary was, on motion duly made and carried, instructed to cast one ballot for the candidates named thereon.

The Recording Secretary having prepared and cast the ballot, the President declared the new officers unanimously elected and appointed Warner Van Norden and J. Maus Schermerhorn to escort the President-elect to the chair. On reaching the platform, President Bogert then addressed President-elect Brower, congratulating him upon his election to the honors and privileges of the presidential office and congratulating the Society upon selecting such a candidate. At the close of his remarks, the presidential badge was placed upon President Brower's neck and the gavel was relinquished to him. The newly elected president responded, expressing his appreciation of the honor conferred and his consciousness that, on account of being very much engrossed in business affairs, his opportunities for administering the affairs of the office might be hindered and that he would bespeak the coöperation and assistance of the members in the effort to make the coming year one of progress and success.

After the applause which followed Mr. Brower's remarks, Mr. Van Norden presented the following congratulatory resolution to the retiring president.

WHEREAS the past year had been one of prosperity and increased prestige to The Holland Society of New York, with the best of good fellowship and harmony  
among

among its members, and large usefulness in the community; and

WHEREAS, generous credit is due to the officers for the happy conditions that exist, and especially to the retiring President, Mr. H. L. Bogert, whose administration has been eminently successful;

THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that the thanks of the society are hereby tendered to Mr. Bogert for his uniform courtesy to all the members, and for his fairness in dealing with every question that has been presented. We are indebted to him, not only for his generous hospitality in entertaining the officers and members on several occasions, and for the permanent advancement of the interests for which the society was organized, but also for his coöperation with the officers and members in the prosecution of a wide policy that shall continue The Holland Society in the front rank of organizations of its class, and add to the lustre of the ancestral traditions that we all hold dear.

And, upon motion, duly made, seconded and carried, the same was unanimously adopted, ordered printed in the Year Book and an engrossed copy delivered to retiring President Bogert.

The report of the Committee on William the Silent was then presented by its Chairman, Tunis G. Bergen, as follows:

After many years of delay in carrying out the desire of the Society to erect in the City of New York a statue to typify the chief ideas of the race from which we have sprung and many debates on the question whether such statue should take the form of one of the early Directors of New Netherland, or of the figure of a New Netherlander, or of William the Silent as the chief representative of Netherland history, during which the eloquence of the advocates of the different proposals was displayed at meetings of the Society and of the Trustees, and the final vote of the majority that the statue should be of William the Silent, the formation of a special Committee on such statue, its ardent work in the beginning, the engagement of the services of an American sculptor to present a model or design, subscriptions for  
the

the purpose of erecting such statue to the amount of eight thousand dollars received, of which about two thousand dollars was paid to the sculptor for his services, the presentation by him of a plaster model of an equestrian statue, the criticisms on the same, and thereafter the waning enthusiasm for the project and the lack of funds (estimates having been made that such an equestrian statue designed by the American sculptor might cost about \$40,000.) and the long interval thereafter during which the Committee merely reported "progress," your Board of Trustees thought it wise to appoint the undersigned on my visit to the Netherlands last summer to make inquiries concerning the possibility and cost of procuring a replica of either the equestrian statue of William the Silent in front of the Palace of the Queen at the Hague, or of the civilian statue of William the Silent in the Square called the "Plein" at the Hague.

During my stay in the Netherlands last summer I made such inquiries and now beg to make the following report:

As to the equestrian statue of William the Silent, the Queen of the Netherlands (for the statue belongs to the Royal Family) was not inclined to permit a replica to be made of the same or even any measurements to be taken for that purpose. Only three small models in bronze by the original sculptor of that statue were ever made, one of which has been for some years in the possession of the undersigned.

The civilian statue in the Plein at the Hague is owned by the Municipality. This represents the Prince standing in his robes as a magistrate with his faithful dog, which once saved his life, at his feet. Through the kindness and coöperation of the Professor of Art at Leyden University and Director of the Moritzhuis (Royal Gallery) at the Hague, Prof. Dr. Martin, the sculptor, Van Wyck, and the Director of the Ryks Museum at Amsterdam, I was able to have new photographs made of that statue with measurements of its height, pedestal, etc., and also obtained estimates of what it would cost at or about that time to have a replica of the civilian statue made in bronze by a competent



competent sculptor and moulder so that the same would be in readiness for shipment.

The dimensions of the statue are about as follows (translating the Dutch metres into American inches): height of the statue itself, including the dog of the Prince at his feet, about thirteen (13) feet; height of the pedestal about sixteen (16) feet, making a total of thirty feet from the ground to the top. Of course, the height of the pedestal should depend more or less upon the character of the ground if erected elsewhere. The present statue stands on level ground.

The cost of reproducing this statue in bronze in readiness for shipment at about that time was eighteen thousand francs, or about three thousand, six hundred dollars. The cost of its transportation to America and the erection of the pedestal, etc., is not included in this estimate, which includes the bronze only.

Photographs of this statue are now presented for examination by the members of the Society, together with some other photographs which I had taken of the original model in plaster which I discovered in an old historical museum at Delft and which gives a clearer photographic impression, I think, of the statue, with the exception of the forefinger which had been broken and not well replaced.

This statue at the Hague, of fine workmanship, is much marred by its present dirty condition. If it were properly cleaned, its outlines and detail would be restored and the impressiveness of the heroic figure increased.

This civilian statue bears upon its pedestal that it is in honor of William, The Father of his Country. The title, William the Silent, does not appear.

This statue, as I found everywhere in the Netherlands among men of high standing and education, is considered as the most appropriate and historic statue of the great patriot and fittingly represents his dignified figure in his magistrate's robes as the Father of his Country.

TUNIS G. BERGEN.

March 31, 1913.

During



During the presenting of this report large photographs of the proposed statue were passed around and greatly admired.

AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK then said: I move that the recommendation of the Trustees as contained in their report be received and approved of by the Society at this meeting. Early in the life of this Society we commenced an agitation for the purpose of erecting a statue in this city representative of the Dutch life here and the Dutch influence upon our fame. Many suggestions were made. Some that we take a typical old prominent early Dutchman of this island. But it occurred to many of us that it should be broader than that, and many of us thought in the very beginning that we should look for that character in Dutch history that transcended all other individuals in the history of Holland. That we should look for the figure that was a hero, the maker of an epoch. And there was one figure that occurred to all when we looked over the broader field. One who did more to make Holland what she was; to make a new life for the world, and that figure was William the Silent. He was a civilian of transcendent ability and incidentally a soldier of unquestioned ability. He was not a soldier like the Ruperts who rushed their armies to destruction, but he was a soldier like our own Washington, who retreated and retreated to victory, his army preserved and a nation created by virtue of his retreats. If there is anyone connected with Holland's history who makes her famous to the world it is William the Silent, and for twenty years I have been unwavering in my support of erecting a statue to that hero by this Society to speak louder than any other statue that could be raised of Holland and her influence upon this side of the ocean. William the Silent was a nobleman favored at the Emperor's Court. He had all that the glamour of power around a great court could confer upon him. While at the same time being loyal in spirit to that court, he threw aside his aristocracy and was the first of the great patriots of the world who declared for the rule of the people; for the common people; for their liberty. Liberty in religious thought, and civil liberty, which you have spoken of. Our greatest im-  
portance

portance and heritage, in your words tonight, is the fact that we descended from a people that were made great by this hero, and I heartily endorse the recommendations of the Trustees to erect to this great man, to his memory as an example for all time to a people who want to preserve liberty, and by doing that we honor ourselves as well as do credit to this Society in its own City of New York. And I do hope that this thing will be taken up and passed at once, and that we will no longer hesitate in the completion of a desire that has been so well founded throughout this Society for the last twenty-five years.

It was moved, seconded and unanimously carried that the report be adopted, and that the action of the Trustees be confirmed.

MR. VAN NORDEN: I have here a few items that will be of interest in connection with this. We have received from 54 subscribers the sum of \$8,832.00. It is fair to say that we received one very large amount. In his life-time our friend and fellow member, Mr. Coykendall, subscribed \$2,500.00, and said he would pay it when he was satisfied there was a probability of the statue being erected. The years went by and Mr. Coykendall within a few months died, and nothing had been done about the payment of this subscription. We had no paper to show for it; it was entirely oral anyhow, and we had no legal claim whatever upon him or his estate. I wrote to his son about it, and he wrote me a very charming letter. He said it gave him great delight to carry out the wishes of his father, as he understood them, and as we understood them, showing not only a generous spirit and filial piety, but a great regard for The Holland Society, and he enclosed me a few days ago a check for \$2,500.00, he being his father's executor. A good many of the members were probably not familiar with Mr. Coykendall. He did a great many things for us in the past. When in our infancy and in need of help he expended large amounts of money, and on one occasion several thousand dollars in order to entertain the Society up in the country, and he gave us all a good time. I remember we spent the night up there,

there, and some were wakened up the next morning and we got them home.

The interest on this amount allowed by the trust company is \$1,488.26, making a total of \$10,320.26. The disbursements were only three items. Exchange on some country checks, \$2.80, printing, \$10.40. At one time in a burst of enthusiasm we sent out a quantity of circulars and we lost \$10.40. Dr. Doosa also paid the sculptor \$2,000, but the sculptor had gone to a good deal of expense in visiting Holland, and had expended a good deal of time on the models. That makes a total of \$2,013.20, leaving on deposit in the Equitable Trust Company \$8,307.06. There are unpaid subscriptions of \$1,710.00 that we think are good. There is one amount of \$1,000.00 which the executor did not feel justified in paying. That was from one of our members who passed away. But there is a balance of \$1,710.00, and that portion may be collected.

The proposition to erect a statue was suggested in the year 1893, and a committee composed of Dr. Roosa, Judge Van Hoesen and George G. DeWitt was appointed. Afterward this committee was increased by adding the names of Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Van Norden, Mr. Tunis G. Bergen, Mr. Coykendall, Mr. Van Wormer and Mr. James B. Van Woert. Of this committee of nine which worked together so pleasantly, all have crossed the River excepting Mr. Bergen and myself.

At the meeting of the Society in 1893, a model prepared by Mr. Daniel C. French, the well known sculptor, was exhibited, representing the Prince of Orange on horseback, with two subordinate figures on foot, one each side of the horse, emblematic of the provinces which had supported the Prince in his great struggle against Spain. Other models of quite a different character had also been suggested. One plan was to have William standing on a tall column, somewhat after the Nelson monument in Trafalgar Square, London. One model was prepared by a sculptor named Alois G. Buysens, who had a studio in East 5th Street.

The model shown to the Society on the occasion in question was designed as follows: the pedestal by  
McKim,

McKim, Mead & White, the horse by Edward C. Potter, and William of Orange and the other figures by Mr. French.

It was expected that this statue would cost about \$60,000, and it was proposed to place it at 5th Avenue and 59th Street, where the Sherman statue now is, or on Riverside Drive.

At the meeting in 1899, four years later, President Van Wyck announced that a considerable sum had been paid or pledged, amounting to about \$8,000. The whole subject was deferred from time to time, until at a meeting of the Society in 1903 there was a revival of interest, led by Dr. Roosa, at which he stated that the model of Mr. French was too pretentious, and too expensive for the Society to adopt, as he thought that it would cost probably \$65,000. He suggested, therefore, the name of Mr. Shrady, a young man of large promise, who had just won a valuable prize at Washington against great opposition, and who was willing to go to Holland and study the whole situation before preparing his model, and especially the statue at the Hague, which shows William with his faithful dog at his feet. Mr. Shrady had offered to deliver the statue with pedestal and everything complete for \$40,000. Dr. Roosa offered the following resolution:

“Resolved, that the Committee of The Holland Society on the erection of the statue of William the Silent, be authorized to make a contract with Mr. Henry M. Shrady for the same, at an expense of \$40,000, said statue not to be accepted by The Holland Society unless passed upon favorably by the Municipal Art Commission of this City.” He also stated that \$11,000 had been pledged.

This resolution was seconded by Mr. Van Norden, a member of the Committee, who spoke at length on the financial outlook of the scheme.

The resolution was passed unanimously, with the following amendment or addendum: “And the said contract to be entered into only when \$40,000 shall have been subscribed.”

The outcome of this action was that \$40,000 was not pledged, and after paying an amount of \$2,000 to Mr. Shrady,

Shrady, partly for his expenses in Holland, which payment was approved by the Society, and as the model prepared by Mr. Shrady did not fully meet with the approval of the Committee, the whole matter has lain dormant now for about ten years, during which time the fund has been increasing by occasional payments, and also by the interest on balance in bank.

I do not see why we should go to great expense in employing an American artist to originate something that will cost \$40,000 to \$60,000, when we can get this at a reasonable figure, and it is so much better. I believe it is better than anything, any original we can get in this country. This was made in Holland by a man who had the Holland environment, and we can get a copy of this at a very reasonable price. I think Mr. Bergen said eighteen thousand francs. To my mind the great point is—I admire William the Silent just as much as Judge Van Wyck does, and I rejoice in his fame, but I think the great point is the glory of our own Society. The very remarkable fact, the importance to the whole country, is where a few men get together, all the same class of men, and all descended from a few people, if we go back to the beginning. These people, small in number, have brought to this country civil and religious liberty, notwithstanding the common schools, the cornerstone of New England eloquence—they brought the common schools to this country. The Pilgrim fathers, compelled by providence to remain in Holland for twelve years, brought the common school from Holland. They brought with them the Bible, they founded a church without a bishop, a state without a king, and they picked out the finest harbor on the coast, because the Dutch knew a good thing when they saw it. They picked out the finest harbor on the coast, and they founded what is to become soon the greatest city in the whole world. And we are descended from those people, and here in this great City of New York on the beautiful Hudson, with all those romantic and historical surroundings, we are the ones who ought to make ourselves known, and we ought to put up a statue for the glory of the Society and the glory of our ancestors. We have nothing as yet to  
show



show the public, but we have enough money now, and I think we ought to get a copy of the statue from Holland, and it can be put up with suitable surroundings on an appropriate pedestal, and I think we ought to do it for the sake of those whose names we bear and whose blood runs in our veins.

The report was adopted unanimously.

In the absence of Mr. Gerard Beekman, Chairman of a special committee appointed by the Trustees on the Queen Wilhelmina Lectureship on Dutch History, Language and Literature, the report of that committee was read by Recording Secretary Van Winkle.

Copies of the correspondence between Mr. Loudon, Minister of the Netherlands in Washington, and President N. Murray Butler of Columbia University, in connection with this Lectureship has been laid before your Committee. The letter from Minister Loudon contains the following:

"I take great pleasure in informing you that my Government has instructed me to express to you its entire sympathy with the contemplated establishment of a lectureship for the Dutch language and literature at COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY and its willingness to participate in the costs of that institution to the amount of seventeen hundred and fifty dollars annually during ten years, to be remitted through this legation in half-yearly installments at the convenience of the University.

"I have the honor to add that Her Majesty the Queen as a token of Her Majesty's interest in this matter has graciously authorized the use of Her name so that the institution may be known as the 'Queen Wilhelmina Lectureship.'"

The proposed lectures will not cover the Dutch language only, but will include the literature and possibly the history of the Dutch colonization of this country. Such a course would not only be eminently instructive and useful, but would serve to call attention in a formal and dignified way to the great influence which the Dutch nation has had upon the free institutions of America. The spreading of the knowledge of this influence is one of the privileges and duties of an organization like The Holland Society. It is appropriate therefore



therefore that this Society identify itself with the descendants of the Dutch colonies in this country in the approval and support of this Lectureship. We therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

RESOLVED, that the Trustees of The Holland Society sympathize with the effort being made by the Dutch Government to establish in Columbia University Lectureships on the Dutch language and literature.

RESOLVED, that the Trustees recommend to the members of The Holland Society and to all others interested in the Dutch influence in this country, that they give their sympathy and support to this effort to bring to the attention of America of to-day the debt of gratitude which it owes to the early Colonial Dutch teaching of civil and religious liberty.

RESOLVED, that it be referred to the Executive Officers of The Holland Society to receive subscriptions for this cause, which subscriptions shall constitute a fund to be contributed in the name of The Holland Society to the "Queen Wilhelmina Lectureship of Dutch Language and Literature" in Columbia University.

Respectfully submitted,

GERARD BEEKMAN,

JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND,

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.

Dated, New York, March 10th, 1913.

Mr. Van Winkle read the following letter:  
Legation of the Netherlands, No. 430.

Washington, April 3, 1913.

My dear Mr. Van Winkle:

Having heard that Columbia University has applied to The Holland Society in view of collecting the necessary funds to participate with the Netherlands in supporting the contemplated Lectureship for Dutch literature, etc., I wish to express through you to the Society my ardent wish that an institution so useful for cementing the bonds of mutual appreciation between our countries and in particular between the more educated classes, may find support and encouragement among the members of The Holland Society.

You probably know that in the Netherlands a number

ber of the most prominent men of learning and others have coöperated under the Government's auspices to bring about the institution of this Lectureship and that Queen Wilhelmina, wishing to express Her personal interest in the matter, graciously consented to the use of Her Majesty's name so that it may be known as the "Queen Wilhelmina Lectureship."

The feeling in my country with regard to the early Dutch settlements on the American Continent and to the recognized influence of our institutions on those of the United States is such that nothing could be viewed with greater satisfaction in Holland than the establishment at your largest university of a lectureship devoted to the study of our literature and connected branches.

I remain, Yours very sincerely,

J. LOUDON,  
*Minister of the Netherlands.*

Mr. Edw. Van Winkle,

*Secretary of the Holland Society, New York.*

On motion, the report was received, the resolutions adopted and ordered printed at length in the Year Book.

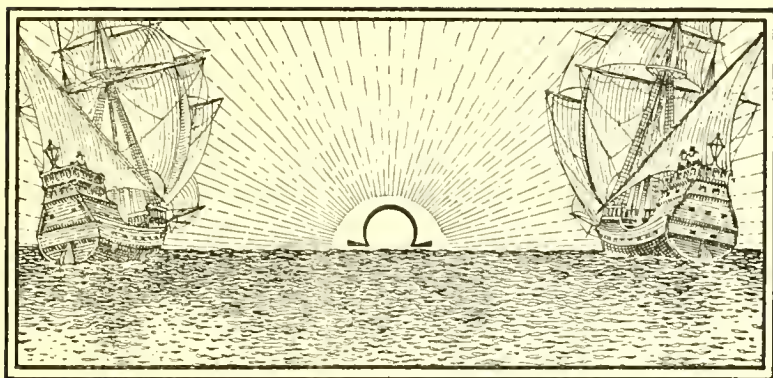
Mr. Bogert reported for the Committee on Memorials that it had prepared memorials on the death of our former Trustees, Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa, George Gosman De Witt, and Dr. S. Oakley Vander Poel; and, upon motion, the memorials were adopted and ordered printed in the Year Books.

The Mayor's Flood Committee, as represented by Mr. Bogert, and the project to aid the sufferers from recent storm and flood in the West, being presented briefly by Mr. Bogert, was taken up by Judge Van Wyk, who moved that it be referred to the Trustees with power to take suitable action, amended by Mr. Bergen, who stated that many of the members of the Society had already contributed, and moved as substitute that the matter be referred to the members of the Society, with a resolution of the meeting commending the project to their most favorable consideration and action. This was passed.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD VAN WINKLE  
*Recording Secretary.*



## In Memoriam

DR. SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL<sup>1</sup>

Born—August 7, 1853.

Died—April 22, 1912.

SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL died in the City of New York, April 22nd, 1912. He joined The Holland Society in 1886, was elected a Trustee in 1911 and continued in office until his death. His career was useful and he was distinguished in his profession. Dr. Vander Poel was born in the City of Albany, New York, on the 7th of August, 1853. He was son of Dr. S. Oakley Vander Poel and Gertrude Lansing Wendell. His early ancestors, Wynant Gerritse Vander Poel and Tryntje Melgers settled in Albany in 1654. He married Mary Louise Halsted and she and their two sons, Samuel Oakley Vander Poel and William Halsted Vander Poel survive him. Dr. Vander Poel entered Rutgers College at the age of sixteen, graduating with the degree of A.B. in 1873 and three years later received from his college the degree of M.A., and was elected a Trustee in 1910. His medical education he received in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, receiving his degree of M.D. in 1876. After serving eighteen months as an interne in Bellevue Hospital he continued his education in the universities of Heidelberg and Vienna.

Upon

---

<sup>1</sup>Prepared especially for Year Book by the Committee on Memorials.

Upon his return from abroad he began the practice of his profession in Albany, being attending physician in St. Peter's and the Albany City Hospital; he was also adjunct professor of theory and practice of medicine in the Albany Medical College. In 1885 he came to New York and here continued his active medical practice with distinction, and during his thirteen years of active practice in New York City he served as visiting physician at the Charity Hospital on Randall's Island; assistant surgeon at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital and was one of the attendants at the Vanderbilt Clinic. In 1898 he retired from the active practice of his profession to accept the position of Medical Director in the New York Life Insurance Company and was the senior Medical Director at the time of his death. Mr. Vander Poel, like others of his family, was an enthusiastic member of The Holland Society; his uncle, Aaron J. Vander Poel, was one of its incorporators and a member of the first Board of Trustees. We recall with pleasant memories Dr. Vander Poel's presence at the meetings of the Society and Board of Trustees. He was a large, vigorous and genial man, with a charming and attractive personality. In his professional career, in society and at club meetings and within his home he exhibited the same generous and hearty greeting and cordiality to all. He was endowed with high mental gifts. He was learned in his profession, skilful and successful in its practice, and as a useful citizen and loyal friend he was honored and respected as but few men are.

### DR. SAMUEL OAKLEY VAN DER POEL

Born—August 7, 1853.

Died—April 22, 1912.

DR. SAMUEL OAKLEY VAN DER POEL, one of the Trustees of The Holland Society, died suddenly at his residence, 63 East 55th Street, on Monday morning, April 22, 1912. Since his election to membership in this Society, December 20, 1886, he has always been an active and enthusiastic member. Dr. Van der Poel  
was

was born in Albany, New York, on the seventh of August, 1853, being the son of Dr. S. Oakley Van der Poel and Gertrude Lansing Wendell. His early ancestors were Wynant Gerritse Van der Poel, who settled in Albany in 1654, and Tryntje Melgers. He attended private schools in Albany, leaving home at the age of fifteen to enter the grammar school at New Brunswick, New Jersey, from which, at the age of sixteen, he entered Rutgers College. He was graduated from Rutgers in 1873 and received the degree of Master of Arts from the same institute in 1876. He studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, and was graduated in 1876. Entering Bellevue Hospital he served there for eighteen months, then went to the University of Heidelberg and to Vienna at which places he took post graduate courses. On his return from Europe he practiced medicine in Albany until 1885 when he came to New York. While practicing in Albany, Dr. Van der Poel accepted the appointment of adjunct professor of theory and practice in the Albany Medical College. He was also attending physician at St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; and the Albany City Hospital. Within a few months after coming to New York City, Dr. Van der Poel was appointed visiting physician at Charity Hospital on Randall's Island. He was assistant surgeon at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital and throat specialist at the Vanderbilt Clinic. He retired from the active practice of medicine in 1898 and became medical director of the New York Life Insurance Company. At the time of his death he was senior medical director, which position he had held for a number of years. In 1910 he was appointed trustee of Rutgers College. Dr. Van der Poel is survived by his wife, who was Mary Louisa Halsted, and two sons, Samuel Oakley Van der Poel, who married Mildred Barclay, and William Halsted Van der Poel, who married Gretchen Billings. Both his sons are members of The Holland Society. He is also survived by a brother, Dr. John Van der Poel, and a sister, Mrs. Anson Blake Moran, both of New York City. He was a member of the University, Century and New York Yacht



Yacht Clubs, the St. Nicholas and Holland Societies, the Loyal Legion, the Rockaway Hunt Club, the Garden City, Baltusrol and Sleepy Hollow Golf Clubs. Funeral services were held at the Madison Square Presbyterian Church on Wednesday, April twenty-fourth. The trustees attended in a body. The interment took place at Kensico, New York.

### EDWARD TOMPKINS HULST

Born—July 20, 1838.

Died—April 23, 1912.

EDWARD TOMPKINS HULST died, after six months' illness, on Tuesday evening, April 23, 1912, at his residence "Hillside" on South Road, Poughkeepsie, New York. Mr. Hulst became a member of The Holland Society October 22, 1890, and since taking up his residence in Poughkeepsie had been a conspicuous figure at the October third meetings of the Poughkeepsie Branch of the Society. He traced his ancestry from Johannes Hulsart, who emigrated from Sluys near Hulst in Flanders and settled at Flatlands, Long Island, and Johanna Havens. He was born July 20, 1838, at Penny Bridge, Kings County, New York, and educated in the local schools there. At an early age he went to work for the Bank of New York, the oldest banking institution in the metropolis and the second oldest in the country. After faithful attention to duties entrusted to him he was promoted to the position of assistant cashier which position he held upon retiring in 1896. He then acquired the beautiful estate on South Road where he died. He was a director of the Nassau Trust Company of Brooklyn, the United States Casualty Company of New York, and the Poughkeepsie Trust Company of which he was a founder, although in later years he had completely retired from all business activities. In 1861 he married Mary Amanda Edsall of Queens County who, together with his son, Edward Covert Hulst, a trustee of The Holland Society, survives him.

He



He attended the Second Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. W. Bancroft Hill, of Vassar College, assisted by Rev. Edward S. Ralston of the Second Reformed Church, at his residence. The interment was in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn.

### ARNATT READING GULICK, M.D.

Born—December 23, 1864.

Died—April 24, 1912.

ARNATT READING GULICK was a lineal descendant in the seventh generation of Hendrick Gulick and Geertruyd Willckens, who arrived in New Amsterdam in 1653. His mother's family is of English descent. His first ancestor to come to this country on his mother's side was John Reading, who landed in New York about the year 1700. Dr. Gulick was born in Princeton, New Jersey, at the old Gulick Homestead, which has been occupied by the family for the past one hundred years. His father was Alexander Gulick, son of William Gulick who for many years was engaged in the stagecoach business of carrying passengers between New York and Philadelphia. His mother, Almira Reading, was daughter of the late Judge Robert Kennedy Reading of Flemington, New Jersey. On the Reading side of his ancestors, Dr. Gulick was descended from Governor John Reading, who was three times colonial Governor of New Jersey. Dr. Gulick's boyhood was spent in Princeton, New Jersey. He was educated at the Princeton Preparatory School and at the Princeton Model School and was graduated from the latter institution with the first honor of his class. In 1885 he entered the Bellevue Medical College from which he was graduated in 1888, receiving the degree of M.D. From the date of his graduation to the time of his death he was engaged in the active practice of his profession in New York City, in Brooklyn, and at the time of his death in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Dr. Gulick was an ardent member of The Holland Society

Society in which he took a lively interest. He joined March 31, 1890. Dr. Gulick was unmarried. He is survived by his mother, Almira Reading Gulick, who resides in Princeton, New Jersey, by three brothers and two sisters. His brothers are: Alexander Reading Gulick, Dr. Charlton Reading Gulick, Ernest Schenck Gulick, all members of the Society.

### RICHARD MENTOR JACOBUS.

Born—November 25, 1850.

Died—April 30, 1912.

RICHARD MENTOR JACOBUS was born in the old ninth ward of New York City on November 25, 1850. He was the fourth son of Henry Van Blarcom Jacobus and Mary Bedell. Early in life he entered into the wholesale hardware business, being connected with Sargent and Company for many years. He later joined with his brothers in the same business and remained there until he retired from active business life in 1909. He married Katharine Cordelia Kimball of Syracuse, New York, in 1898, who survives him. Mr. Jacobus was one of the earliest members of The Holland Society, having joined June 25, 1885. He died from an attack of apoplexy on April 30, 1912, at his home in Wyoming, New Jersey. Burial was at Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, New York.

### CHARLES EAGLES DUSENBERRY

Born—October 1, 1860.

Died—June 25, 1912.

CHARLES EAGLES DUSENBERRY died suddenly on June 25, 1912, at his residence, 846 Second Avenue, Lansingburgh, New York. For the past three years he had suffered several attacks of heart disease and at 5:30 o'clock, while preparing for breakfast, he received the attack which proved fatal. He died at 6:30.

6:30. Mr. Dusenberry was born in Troy, New York, fifty-one years ago. He was educated in the public schools and became private secretary to the late Edward Tracy. When the latter died Mr. Dusenberry became executor of the vast estate. He joined the Society on March 10, 1898, and traces his line through Hendrick Hendricksen Van Doesburg, who came to New Amsterdam before 1655. Mr. Dusenberry belonged to Phoenix Lodge, Phoenix Chapter, Bloss Council, Apollo Commandery, the Scottish Rite bodies, the Shrine and the Masonic Veterans' Association. He was Commander of Apollo Commandery in 1906. Mr. Dusenberry was to have accompanied the Shriners on June twenty-fifth to Plattsburgh. He was a member of Troy Lodge of Elks and the First Presbyterian Church of Lansingburgh. His survivors are his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Harold J. Kennedy of Jersey City, and a brother, Henry O. Dusenberry of Troy, New York.

### CHARLES FREEMAN CANTINE

Born—November 4, 1858.

Died—July 14, 1912.

HONORABLE CHARLES F. CANTINE, County Judge of Ulster County, died at his residence, number forty-seven Albany Avenue, Kingston, New York, on Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. Judge Cantine first complained of his illness on May twenty-fifth and on the Monday following, while presiding in court, he was compelled to discontinue the session while a case was being tried. Typhoid fever developed which caused his death. Charles F. Cantine was born at Saugerties on November 4, 1858. He was a son of the late Honorable Peter Cantine and Sarah A. Starin, a grandson of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmendorf, a great-grandson of Peter A. Cantine and a great great-grandson of Abram Cantine. Judge Cantine attended the public schools at Saugerties and was a graduate of the Saugerties Academy and Rutgers College. He attended Columbia Law School in 1881, and was admitted to the bar at  
the

the general term held in Ithaca in May, 1882. In July following he commenced to practice law in the Rondout portion of Kingston, as a member of the firm of P. & C. F. Cantine. On December 21, 1882, he was married to Mary C. Sheffield, a daughter of the late Joseph B. Sheffield, of Saugerties. She died on February 27, 1889, leaving one child, Agnes L. On September 1, 1893, Judge Cantine married Mary E. Post, a daughter of James Post, of Brookhaven, N. Y. The deceased was a member of the Republican State Committee for the years 1892 and 1893; was chairman of the Republican County Committee for the years 1893 and 1894. In November, 1895, he was elected District Attorney and continued in that office for a period of nine years. In 1904 he was elected County Judge. The deceased is survived by two brothers, Lancey S., who is in Minnesota; Martin, who has large business interests in the Village of Saugerties, and one sister who is the wife of Lieutenant George E. French, of the U. S. Infantry. Judge Cantine was a member of the First Reformed Dutch Church. He was also a member of the State Charities Aid Association. He was a member of The Holland Society, the Ulster County Bar Association, the Kingston Club, Winnisook Lodge, Saugerties Club, Kingston Chamber of Commerce, Twaalfskill Club and New York State Historical Society, Rondout Lodge of Masons, University Club of New York, and other social and benevolent organizations. The funeral service was held on Tuesday, July sixteenth, 1912, at three o'clock in the afternoon from the First Reformed Dutch Church, of which Judge Cantine was a member. The Reverend J. L. Leeper, the pastor, officiated. The interment was in Montrepose Cemetery.

### HARRY VAN DER VEER DE HART

Born—July 25, 1867.

Died—July 16, 1912.

HARRY VAN DER VEER DE HART, son of Captain William Chetwood De Hart and in 1911 Vice-President of The Holland Society for Union County, New Jersey

Jersey, died at Tom's River, New Jersey, on July 16, 1912, in his forty-fifth year. Mr. De Hart was born on July 25, 1867, in the famous Boudinot House at Elizabeth, New Jersey, and his home at the time of his death was in that city at 63 De Hart Place. He spent part of his early days at sea, but in the year 1895 became a Civil Engineer and at the time of his death was practicing his profession as a member of the firm of De Hart & Strafford. Mr. De Hart's grandfather was Captain William Chetwood De Hart, also of Elizabeth, who acted in the Mexican War as General Winfield Scott's chief of staff. His great-grandfather was Captain Cyrus De Hart, of the original members of the Cincinnati Society of New Jersey, and one of his ancestors, John De Hart, was a member of the Continental Congress. The first ancestors in this country were Balthazer De Hart and Margaret Stuyvesant Backer. His uncle, Captain Henry V. De Hart, after whom he was named, commanded the famous De Hart Battery of artillery in the War of the Rebellion. Mr. De Hart had been ill for eight months and had gone to Tom's River, where part of his boyhood was spent, hoping that he might recover his health there. He was buried in the Revolutionary Churchyard at Connecticut Farms, New Jersey. He is survived by his wife, Clare Southmayd De Hart, his father and mother, one brother and two sisters. Mr. De Hart had the rare gift of being a friend in every sense of the word. His loving, generous nature, his wonderfully clever mind and rich fund of humor, together with his unquenchable spirit and absolute integrity of character, made him a most delightful and inspiring companion. To those who had the privilege of knowing him intimately, his loss is irreparable.

### WELLINGTON VROOMAN

Born—February 13, 1835.

Died—September 20, 1912.

WELLINGTON VROOMAN was born in Montgomery County, New York and died after a lingering illness at his residence on Juliana Street, near Tenth, Parkersburg,



Parkersburg, W. Va. His boyhood was spent in Cumberland, Maryland, and at an early age he was employed by the B. & O. railroad. In 1857 he made his initial appearance in Parkersburg as the company's first agent in that city. Soon afterwards he severed his connection with the railroad and went into the wholesale grocery business as a partner in the firm of Woods & Vrooman. In 1862 he married Miss Narcissi Neal, daughter of Cincinnatus J. and Mary A. Neal, who died December, 1910, leaving him childless. In February, 1863, he was commissioned by President Lincoln as paymaster in the army with the rank of major and served during the remainder of the civil war. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel before the end of the war and transferred to Washington, where he remained in the service until 1869 when he returned to Parkersburg. While a resident of that city he was connected with the Old Novelty Mills and was president of the old Kanawha Bridge Company, the first electric light company of Parkersburg, and the Second National Bank. In 1900 he was elected mayor of the city, defeating the late Col. W. N. Chancellor. A staunch republican, he took an active part in politics from the time the party was formed. He was a member of the state Legislature in 1889 during the Goff-Fleming contest and the Republican State Executive Committee as well as other republican committees. He took an active interest in The Holland Society of New York of which he had been a member since March 29, 1894. He was a vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church of Parkersburg and one of the trustees of the Riverview Cemetery. As no children, brothers or sisters survive, he was the last male descendant of the family.

### SHERMAN ESSELSTYN

Born—January 8, 1860.

Died—September 22, 1912.

SHERMAN ESSELSTYN was born at Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, and died, after a short illness, of appendicitis at Dr. Skene's Sanitarium,



759 President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., at the age of 52 years. In his youth he attended Trinity School at Tivoli-on-the-Hudson, New York, and later on entered Columbia College. After leaving this institution, he associated himself with the Commercial Union Assurance Company, and after a few years was made Manager of the Brooklyn branch of that corporation, together with the Hartford Insurance Company. In 1911 he became associated with John R. Heise, as Esselstyn & Heise and continued in the insurance business until his death. A member and Warden of St. John's Episcopal Church of Brooklyn, he served as its Treasurer for sixteen years. Mr. Esselstyn was also a member and Steward of the St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island, the Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn, the Delta Phi Fraternity, Columbia College Society of Early Eighties, the Constellation Chapter of the Mistletoe Lodge of Free Masons, the Brooklyn League and other civic bodies, and was the founder of the Fire Underwriters of Brooklyn. He became a member of the Holland Society of New York March 29, 1894, and leaves surviving him a widow, who was formerly Miss Jessie McCombe, and one son, Richard Herkimer Esselstyn.

### JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D.

Born—March 20, 1839.

Died—October 2, 1912.

JOSEPH HASBROUCK, M.D., of Dobbs Ferry, for nearly twenty years a member of this society, and one of its former Vice-Presidents, died suddenly while attending to his practice. He was one of the oldest and best known physicians in Westchester County, and was also prominent in all civic movements for the betterment of his home village, having been for four years its President. He was Health Officer of the village, serving on that Board for twenty years. He was for 33 years a member of the Board of Education, and was for 32 years President of the Greenburg Savings Bank. Dr. Hasbrouck was born in Bergen County, New Jersey,  
March

March 20, 1839—the third son of Augustus and Jane Elting Hasbrouck, and a descendant of that Abraham Hasbrouck, who, in 1675, came from the Palatinate to America, and settled in Ulster County. Graduating from the State Normal School at Trenton, he taught school until he was 29, in the meantime pursuing his medical studies; and was graduated in 1869 from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York. His first year of practice was in Goshen, New York. From there he removed to Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and was the first to practice homeopathy in that county. In 1875 he settled in Dobbs Ferry, which had since been his home. His residence there is one of the historical landmarks of Westchester County—having been the scene of the celebrated meeting between Governor Clinton, Washington and Sir Guy Carleton, at which plans were perfected for the evacuation of New York City, and the disbandment of the Continental and British armies. Dr. Hasbrouck was a member of the Westchester County Historical Society and of numerous State and County Medical Societies. He is survived by a widow and one son, David M. Hasbrouck, of Brooklyn.

### WILLIS ALVIN WINNE

Born—September 24, 1846.

Died—October 2, 1912.

WILLIS ALVIN WINNE was born in Rotterdam, Schenectady County, New York, and received his education in the district school at Schodack, Nassau Academy, and State Normal School at Albany, N. Y. Then he spent one year in the county clerk's office at Troy and taught school during one winter in Rensselaer County. About 1870 he engaged in the grocery business at Castleton, continuing for two years and later engaged in the freighting and barge business at Schodack Landing, where he met and married Ida May Bell on June 2, 1875. In 1876 he went into the wholesale ice business, housing ice on the Hudson, and in 1880 he came to New York City where he also conducted a wholesale ice

ice business for twenty-five years, selling out in 1905 to the American Ice Company; he retained, however, his 22,000 ton ice-house at Athens, New York. In 1890 he moved to Albany where he resided at the time of his death. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Bible Class, the Young Men's Christian Association of Albany, the Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution, the Holland Society of New York in which he was elected to membership on June 11, 1908, the Albany Chamber of Commerce, the Unconditional Republican Club, the Empire State Ice Men's Association and the Albany Society of New York. For about two years he had been in poor health and suffered with heart trouble. He is survived by his wife, two daughters, Helen Alice and May Willis Winne, a sister, Mrs. Ward Mesick of Albany, and two brothers, Charles M. of Castleton and Rev. J. Edgar Winne of Cortland, N. Y. Funeral services were held from his late residence, 313 State Street, on the afternoon of October fifth. Interment in the Albany Rural Cemetery in the family plot.

### ANTHONY DEY

Born— 1828.

Died—October 11, 1912.

ANTHONY DEY was the son of the late Reverend Richard Varick Dey and Lavinia Agnes Scott, and became a member of our society June 30, 1891. He traced his ancestry back to Dirck Janse Siecken Dey of Amsterdam, who on December 28, 1641, married Jannetje Theunis, also of Amsterdam. Dirck Dey on February 21, 1647, was condemned to death, "according to law martial," but was subsequently pardoned and obtained from Governor Stuyvesant a patent for a plantation near Communipaw (June 16, 1654) which he later sold to Enoch Michielse Vreeland, February 13, 1679. The deceased was buried from Marble Collegiate Church, Fifth Avenue and Twenty-ninth Street, New York City, on Thursday, October 17, 1912. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution.

WILLIAM

## WILLIAM WALLACE BROWER

Died—October 15, 1912.

WILLIAM WALLACE BROWER resided at 318 West 90th Street, New York City, at the time of his death. He joined the society March 10, 1898 and is a brother of our fellow member, John Brower. There were several Brower (Brouwer) families in New Netherland, the earliest known one being that of Captain Jan Janse Brouwer, who on August 8, 1628, was referred to by the Reverend Jonas Michaelius as enjoying "the general reputation of being an honest, well behaved man of more than ordinary trustworthiness." Most of the Brouwer descendants modified the name to Brower, others anglicized it to Brewer, comparatively few adhered to the original Brouwer.

## PETER A. V. VAN DOREN

Born—October 22, 1858.

Died—November 4, 1912.

While on the way from Princeton to Philadelphia, the skidding of an automobile, driven by Mr. Henry C. Bunn, formerly Curator of grounds and buildings of Princeton University, threw the occupants over a thirty-five foot embankment upon the Reading tracks at Somerton, Pennsylvania. Mr. Peter A. V. Van Doren fractured his skull, which was the cause of his death. The body was removed to Bristol and afterwards to Princeton. The funeral services were held in the Presbyterian Church on Thursday, November 7th and he was buried in the family plot at Franklin Park, near Princeton. Mr. Van Doren, who was born at Franklin Park, New Jersey, was the only son of the late John B. Van Doren and Garetta Voorhees (daughter of Sheriff Peter A. Voorhees and Maria Suydam). Tracing his ancestry back through John B., Jacob, Abraham, Christian, Jacob, to Pieter van Doorn, of Gravezande, Holland, an early emigrant to America, the subject of this sketch became

became a member of The Holland Society of New York, December 12th, 1901. Under a private tutor he prepared for and became a student at the Princeton Preparatory School, later entering Princeton College where he was awarded the first senior prize for oratory in Whig Hall; graduating in 1879. Numbered among his classmates were Robert Harris McCarter, Cleveland H. and William Earle Dodge, Chalmers Martin, Edwin A. Stevens and Thomas Woodrow Wilson. After a brief period in teaching, he entered the offices of Anthony Q. Keasby & Son of Newark, New Jersey, as a law student. In 1887 he practised law in Pasadena, California, and was elected recorder of that place. Returning east, after a short time spent in practising law in Newark, New Jersey, he settled at Princeton, where he practised law until his death, and served as counsel for Princeton Borough. He specialized in Real Estate Law, and the management of estates. One of the organizers of Company L, Second Regiment, New Jersey, he served first as private, and was promoted regimental judge advocate with the rank of captain, and subsequently became brigade judge advocate with the rank of major. He had been secretary and treasurer of the Princeton Cemetery Association and was the treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, of which church he was a member. He was a member of the Nassau and Commercial Clubs of Princeton, the Princeton Golf Club, the Princeton Club, the Army and Navy Club, and The Holland Society of New York.

### ISAAC I. DEMAREST

Born—October 24, 1846.

Died—December 2, 1912.

ISAAC I. DEMAREST was the eighth in descent from David Des Marest (De Maire) who on April 16, 1663, took passage for New Netherland in *De Bonte Koe* (The Spotted Cow), Captain Jan Bergen, from Amsterdam, Holland. After temporarily settling on Staten Island Demarest went to New Haerlem and then  
to



to Hackensack, New Jersey. Mr. Demarest was General Passenger Agent of the Susquehanna and Western Railroad until 1903 when he resigned and took up Real Estate and Insurance. He resided at 270 Union Street, Hackensack, N. J., at the time of his death. He joined the Society December 10, 1903, and has been Vice-President from Bergen County.

### JOHN MONROE VAN VLECK

Born—March 4, 1833.

Died—November 4, 1912.

JOHN MONROE VAN VLECK, for nearly sixty years professor in Wesleyan University, died at his home in Middletown, Connecticut. He was born in Stone Ridge, Ulster County, N. Y., the son of Peter Van Vleck and Ann Hasbrouck. He came of singularly pure Dutch and French Huguenot lineage, for although every ancestor who came to America emigrated before 1675, there was but one admixture of English blood in his descent. His genealogical researches in Holland were unusually successful, proving the home of the Van Vleck family to have been in Maastricht and its vicinity, in the duchy of Limburg, earlier than 1400. He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1850, and shortly afterwards became an assistant in the Nautical Almanac office, then in Cambridge, Mass. In 1853 he was appointed adjunct-professor of Mathematics in Wesleyan University, and in 1858 was made professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, which position he held until 1904, when he retired as professor emeritus. He served three times as acting president, and was vice-president from 1890 to 1903. He was a member of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1869; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Mathematical Society; Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America; Astronomische Gesellschaft; Connecticut Academy of Science and The Holland Society of New York to which he was elected March 9, 1899.

He



He married Miss Ellen M. Burr of Middletown, who died in 1899. A son (now professor of Mathematics in the University of Wisconsin) and three daughters survive him. Professor Van Vleck was one of the most eminent scholars and successful educators of the last generation. For two score of years he was the dominant influence in shaping the policy of Wesleyan while the college passed from the old régime of fixed curriculum and rigid discipline to the freer life of the modern university. The high ideals of scholarship and the high standards of intellectual and moral life which have given Wesleyan University its honorable position among colleges are due to Professor Van Vleck more than to any one man. He was eminently a man of liberal culture. He read extensively in history, philosophy and literature, and was open to the charm of music and art. He took an active interest, all his life, in whatever concerned the public welfare. He was three times lay delegate to the Methodist Ecumenical Conference, in London in 1881 and 1901, and in Washington in 1891.

### ANDREW JAMES HAGEMAN

Born— 1837.

Died—December 3, 1912.

ANDREW JAMES HAGEMAN, born at Roycefield, New Jersey, the son of the late James Hageman and Phœbe Brokaw, early demonstrated his aptitude for his chosen profession and at the age of seventeen he united with the Second Reformed Church of Somerville, on confession of his faith, and prepared for his ministerial work at Rutgers College, class of 1860, and of New Brunswick Theological Seminary, class of 1863. He was licensed to preach by the Classis of Raritan and his first pastorate was at Hagaman's Mills, New York, in 1863, where he labored faithfully and efficiently for twenty-five years. There he married his first wife, who died at an early age. Not being able to preach longer on account of throat trouble, he resigned his charge in 1887. Having received the appointment by the South  
Classis

Classis of Long Island to the pastorate of St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, he sailed for his new field of labor, hoping in that warm climate to recover from the difficulty with his throat. He took with him his bride, Mrs. Smeallie, widow of a Presbyterian minister, and after three years they returned and settled in Somerville, where Mrs. Hageman died in December, 1891. He married his third wife, Mrs. Gertrude A. Cox, in October, 1898, who lived only a short time after the marriage, leaving him again in loneliness. As a preacher Mr. Hageman was orthodox, logical, evangelical and instructive. His earnestness of manner held the attention of his audience, and the purity and appropriateness of his action were conspicuous. He was gentle in disposition, agreeable in conversation, exemplary in conduct, a man who will be missed by the many friends who loved him. His brother, Bergen B. Hageman, survives him.

### WILLIAM VAN DOREN

Born—August 20, 1875.

Died—January 1, 1913.

WILLIAM VAN DOREN was born on the homestead farm in Marlboro township, Monmouth County, New Jersey and died in Galbraith Sanitarium, Sixty-third Street, New York City, from kidney disease. For the past two years he had been unable to continue his duties as teller at the First National Bank of Freehold, New Jersey. William Van Doren was the only son of Daniel Polhemus Van Doren and Annie J. Roche. Both he and his father became members of The Holland Society through the direct line from Jacobus Vandoren, a native of Holland, who first settled in Long Island, came to Monmouth County and purchased a large tract of land. In 1910 he was nominated and elected Vice-President for Monmouth County of The Holland Society of New York. His grandfather was William Van Dorn, born March 2, 1790, who purchased from the estate of Zebulon Baird, a grandson of John Baird, the Scotch emigrant, the farm now in the possession of the

the family. His great grandfather was Peter Van Dorn, born July 4, 1755, who was the son of Jacobus Van Dorn, son of Pieter Van Doren, a native of Holland. On December 10, 1902, he was married to Miss Alice Magee of Jamesburg, New Jersey, daughter of Joseph C. Magee and Eleanor B. (Mount) (Perrine) Magee, who was a descendant of John Baird, at one time owner of the Van Dorn farm. Educated at the Freehold Institute, William Van Doren in 1891 entered the First National Bank of Freehold, N. J., as a clerk. Having become a member of Olive Branch Lodge, No. 16, F. & A. M. in 1906, he was deeply interested in Masonry, serving through all the degrees to the 32nd degree of the Jersey City Scottish Rite bodies and a member of Salaam Temple, Newark. His wife and his mother (Anna T. R. Van Doren) survive him.

#### ANDREW TRUAX VEEDER

Born— 1843.

Died—January 4, 1913.

DR. ANDREW TRUAX VEEDER joined the society October 25, 1886, tracing his ancestry through Simon Volckertse Veeder who "owned a house and lot at Manathans in 1654 which he sold for '30 beavers' besides a brewery at Schenectady where he settled in 1662."

#### ERNESTUS SCHENCK GULICK

Born—March 24, 1865.

Died—January 6, 1913.

ERNESTUS SCHENCK GULICK was born in Pekin, Illinois, and came to New York in 1883, starting in the real estate business with office in Brooklyn, New York. At the time of his death he was the head of the Ernestus Gulick Company and President of the Hempstead South Company and Vice-President of the Garden

Garden City Estates. He was a member of the Twenty-third Regiment for many years, serving for ten years as Commissary of Subsistence on the Second Brigade Staff with rank of Major. He was also a member of the New York Yacht Club, the Greenwich Country Club, the Union League and Montauk, and The Holland Society of New York which he joined November 30, 1892. He resided in Garden City Estates and maintained a home in Greenwich, Connecticut. He was buried from the Marble Collegiate Church, Twenty-ninth Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City, on January 9th, 1913.

### HENRY BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE

Born—August 14, 1872.

Died—January 7, 1913.

HENRY BENJAMIN VAN WINKLE was the fourth child of John Albert Van Winkle and Miriam Goetchius White. Born in Paterson, New Jersey, he was an officer in the J. A. Van Winkle Company (Hardware). The deceased married Cora, daughter of Amzi and Fanny P. Miller of Newark. Two children came from this union, Katherin, born December 22, 1899, and Marjorie, May 1, 1901. Henry Benjamin was the eighth in descent from Jacob Walengsen Van Winkle, who was a member of the Board of Twelve Men and who, on October 23, 1654, obtained a patent for land in Gemoenepae.

### SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL

Born—May 18, 1837.

Died—January 14, 1913.

SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL, a life member, former Trustee, and Vice-President of The Holland Society of New York, died at his home on West Chestnut Street, Kingston, N. Y., January 14th, 1913. Mr. Coykendall was born in the town of Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey, on the 18th day of May, 1837.

1837. His father was Elijah Coykendall; his mother was Malinda Shepard, a descendant of Lieutenant Abram Shepard who fought valiantly and was killed in the battle of Minnisink, July 22, 1779, and whose remains are buried beneath the monument to the heroes of that battle in the public square of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. His father's family were of Dutch origin, the original spelling of the name being Van Kuykendaal, and many of its members were baptized and married by the Domines of the Old Dutch Church at Kingston, N. Y. The family came from Wageningen on the Rhine, in the Province of Gelderland, not far from Arnhem. The family removed from Wantage to Sparrow Bush, in the town of Deerpark, Orange County, N. Y., and from there Mr. Coykendall went to Port Jervis where for a short time he was in the employ of L. F. Hough, keeper of a large country general store. From Port Jervis he went to Newburgh and entered the employ of A. King Chandler, one of the most noted dry goods merchants of his time. Such was Mr. Chandler's opinion of Mr. Coykendall's executive ability, that he sent him to Rondout, now part of Kingston, to open a branch of his Newburgh establishment, in which he was successful. At the outbreak of the War of the Rebellion he offered his services to the Government and raised a Company which was attached to the 156th Regiment of New York Volunteers. Afterwards when that Regiment was sent around through the Gulf and up the Mississippi, his ability as an organizer attracted the attention of his commanding officers and he was assigned to duty on the staff of Major General Nathaniel P. Banks in the celebrated Red River Campaign. During his service on the staff of General Banks, he entirely reorganized the commissary department and received from his commanding officer the warmest praise for his unselfish and heroic devotion to duty. At the close of the war he returned to Rondout and on the 29th of November, 1865, married Mary Augusta, the oldest daughter of Major Thomas Cornell with whom shortly afterwards he formed a partnership under the name of Cornell & Company. The firm conducted a passenger, freighting and towing business on the Hudson River,



River, which now is the property of the Cornell Steamboat Company. The business of the firm gradually extended until it embraced the Ulster & Delaware Railroad Company, the First National Bank of Rondout, and large interests in harvesting and wholesaling of natural ice. As Mr. Cornell advanced in years the cares and management of the affairs of the firm fell to Mr. Coykendall, who conducted them with his well known ability, and after the death of Major Cornell the sole management of the affairs of the various corporations came into his hands. At the time of his death Mr. Coykendall was the owner and President of the Cornell Steamboat Company, the owner and President of the Ulster & Delaware Railroad Company, the President of the First National Bank of Rondout, a Trustee of the Rondout Savings Bank and of the Rhinebeck and Kingston Ferry Company, the owner of the Consolidated Rosendale Cement Company, of the Hudson River Bluestone Company, of the Grand Hotel, of the Grant House at Catskill and was largely and prominently identified with other important business interests. In addition to being among the earliest members of The Holland Society, he was also a member of the Union League Club, the Metropolitan Club, the Republican and Engineers' Club of the City of New York, of the Chamber of Commerce of the City of New York, a Governor of the Twaalfskill Club and a member of the Kingston Club, a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, of the St. Nicholas Society, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of the American Historic and Scenic Preservation Society, of the Museum of Natural History, a Fellow of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, a trustee of Vassar College, a trustee of the Kingston City Hospital, a trustee of the Kingston City Library, a trustee of the Old Senate House Association of Kingston, a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Kingston, a contributor to the Fund for the excavation of the buried cities of Greece, and a contributor to the Palestine Exploration Fund. In 1886 it had been planned, by The Holland Society, to celebrate in this country, the anniversary of the relief of Leiden. When this determination became known, Mr.

Coykendall



Coykendall invited the whole society to become his guests at Kingston and at the Hotel Kaaterskill, in the land of Rip Van Winkle, in the Catskills. Because the Hotel Kaaterskill had to close the first part of September, the date was changed from the 3rd of October to the 14th of September, the hotel being kept open by its proprietor and a retinue of its servants retained at Mr. Coykendall's expense. A special train on the West Shore carried the New York members and invited guests from kindred societies from Weehawken to Kingston where a bountiful luncheon was served, when all repaired to the Old Dutch Church where an Invocation was offered in real Holland Dutch and addresses of welcome were delivered by Rev. Dr. John G. Van Slyke, the pastor of the church, and Major General George H. Sharpe, after which the whole society and invited guests went over the Ulster & Delaware, Stony Clove and Kaaterskill Railroads, to the Hotel Kaaterskill where was provided a separate room for each member of the society and its guests; a bountiful dinner that night and breakfast the next morning; and a special train back to New York; giving the Holland Society, at that early date, a prestige which greatly assisted in making it one of the most important of American societies. He also financed at great expense the publication, by the De Vinne Press, the Baptism and Marriage Records, from 1660-1810, of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Kingston, translated and compiled by the Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, with complete indices of fathers, mothers, husbands, wives, and male and female witnesses. He was widely known, and his advice was often confidentially sought and followed by men of the highest public station. He was the staunchest and most loyal of friends, and one of the most charitable and philanthropic of men. Always a staunch republican, he was repeatedly offered important public office, which he invariably declined. He never held but two public positions and that was, when he held the office of County Treasurer for a brief time, during and after the panic of 1873, when the Ulster County Board of Supervisors thought that the financial condition of their county, embarrassed by

by the war debt and the large sales of town bonds, issued for the building of railroads, needed a person of his business acumen to preserve its credit; and when he accepted the presidency of the First Board of Water Commissioners of Kingston, and bought and installed Kingston's present water system, in the preservation, development and purity of which he took the deepest personal pride and interest; in fact, it was well known to his intimate friends that he was quite as deeply interested in the water supply of Kingston as in the welfare of any of his corporations. He is survived by his wife and seven children—Thomas C., Harry S., Edward, Frederick, Frank, Robert and Katherine C., the wife of Edward H. Herzog.

The *Kingston Freeman* as its leading editorial of January 15th, 1913, printed the following tribute to Mr. Coykendall which was written by Judge Clearwater, one of the founders of The Holland Society, now one of its Trustees and formerly its President, who for over thirty years was one of Mr. Coykendall's closest and warmest personal friends, a tribute which the Society accepts as expressing its view of the man.

"In this column today the Freeman prints over well known initials an eloquent tribute to Kingston's first citizen, Samuel D. Coykendall. All who knew the man of whom it is written and know the man who writes it will realize that it is the expression of a full heart. An unfaltering friendship of thirty years is broken by death, and the tribute of the living to the dead will universally be accepted as an accurate delineation of the lofty nature of a remarkable man by one who knew him long and well. To it the Freeman could not add; from it the Freeman could take nothing.

### SAMUEL D. COYKENDALL

"In the death of Samuel D. Coykendall the City of Kingston and the County of Ulster lose their most distinguished and public spirited citizen, the state and the nation an illustrious captain of industry. For nearly half a century closely identified with the leading financial

financial and business interests of Kingston, a leader in every charitable and civic enterprise, twice offered the nomination of his party for governor of the state, invited to represent it in the senate of the United States repeatedly, consulted by presidents, senators, governors and by the heads of great banking and industrial corporations, his life here lent an added lustre to this ancient town.

"Often importuned by friends to accept exalted public station, he declined save when at the solicitation of its citizens in a great emergency he became the county treasurer of Ulster, and when responding to the wishes of the people of Kingston he took a position in our municipal government, to the discharge of the important duties of which he brought his unrivaled masterly business ability.

"Words are inadequate to describe his contributions to the alleviation of suffering and poverty, his benefactions to the cause of religion, humanity and education, his generosity to the thousands who have been in his employ, the unostentatious and generous manner in which he bestowed pensions upon those who through age or illness were incapacitated for labor and upon the widows and orphans of those who were dependent upon them.

"Of the most exemplary and industrious habits, the most charitable and chivalric nature, of great wisdom and wonderful sagacity, of infinite tenacity of purpose, always genial and approachable, wealthy beyond the dreams of avarice with none of the pride of riches, ever the friend of good government, of dauntless courage, cultivating the loftiest ideals and governed by the highest principles, never doing or suggesting the doing of a dishonorable act, of the warmest heart and the most irreproachable integrity, a devoted and loving husband, a benign and indulgent father, a loyal and unchangeable friend, guided in all of his actions by a firm belief in the wisdom of divine Providence, full of honors and of years, he has been gathered to his fathers a rare man among men, whose memory ever will be fragrant and whose death is a public calamity.

A. T. C."  
WESSEL

## WESSEL TEN BROECK VAN ORDEN

Born—December 2, 1861.

Died—January 28, 1913.

WESSEL T. B. VAN ORDEN died suddenly in New Baltimore, Green County, New York. He was a capitalist and lived in New Baltimore all of his life. His probable ancestor was Jan Van Norden (modified to Orden) who was in New Netherland before 1670, about which time his two sons, Adam Janse and Andries Janse Van Norden were born. They appear to have been Lutherans, and as the Lutheran Church records, prior to February 27, 1704, are missing, this accounts for the gaps in their genealogy.

## WILLIAM VAN ALSTYNE

Born—February 16, 1834.

Died—January 30, 1913.

WILLIAM VAN ALSTYNE, a resident of Plainfield, New Jersey, for forty years, died at his home in that city suddenly. While he had been in failing health for some time, he was able to go to business up to Tuesday and did not consult a physician until Wednesday. It was Thursday evening, while the doctor was in attendance, that Mr. Van Alstyne had an attack of heart failure and passed away within a few minutes. Mr. Van Alstyne was born at Chatham Center, New York, in an old stone house that stood on the farm of the late James G. Van Valkenburgh, and was the second in a family of nine children born to Isaac L. Van Alstyne and Hannah Smith. He left school at the age of twelve years and worked in the country store of Darius P. and Josiah A. Wait at Canaan, New York, for some years. He also filled similar positions with Lauren Van Valkenburgh at Malden Bridge, New York, and with Edward D. Benjamin at Kinderhook, New York. Later he was in business with A. E. Gifford and Company, flour and feed commission merchants, in Albany; then he engaged in

in the freighting business at Stuyvesant, New York, and later kept a country store at Riders Mills, New York. Coming to New York City in 1868 he established a general commission business, first with Thomas S. Young as Young & Van Alstyne, and October 4, 1877, as Van Alstyne & Company, with offices at 2 and 3 South Street and later at 2 and 4 Stone Street. Van Alstyne & Company deal largely in flour, grain and feed supplies and Mr. Van Alstyne was regarded as an authority on rye flour of which he made a specialty. Honest dealing and prompt fulfilling of contracts made his business prosperous. Since 1868 he was in almost daily attendance on the Produce Exchange, where he was respected on account of his upright business methods and kindly nature. He was a member of the Columbia County (N. Y.) Society, a charter member of The Holland Society of New York, for over fifty years a member of Masters Lodge, No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons of Albany, N. Y., and a member of the Congregational Church, Plainfield. Mr. Van Alstyne married Helen Maria Becker, June 4, 1860, at Albany, and they celebrated both their silver and golden anniversaries. Surviving are the widow and three sons, Louis I. Van Alstyne and Dr. William B. Van Alstyne of New York and Percy W. Van Alstyne of Plainfield, and five brothers who live at Chatham and Chatham Center, New York. The funeral services were held at his late home, 730 Watchung Avenue, Sunday afternoon at two-thirty o'clock; Rev. Charles L. Goodrich of the Congregational Church officiating. The burial was in Hillside Cemetery.

### ABRAHAM VAN DYCK DE WITT

Born—August 11, 1838.

Died—March 23, 1912.

ABRAHAM VAN DYCK DE WITT, one of the oldest members of The Holland Society (elected October 25, 1886) was born in Cossackie, N. Y., August 11, 1836.

1836. He was the son of Clinton De Witt and Elsie, daughter of Abraham Van Dyck. Mr. De Witt was educated at the Coxsackie Academy and early became an apprentice to the law in the office of James B. Sanders, Esq. He was admitted to the Albany County Bar in 1857. In 1872 he formed a co-partnership with Charles Spoor, Esq., which continued until the death of Mr. Spoor in 1891, after which he practiced law alone until 1906 when he removed to New London, Conn., to enjoy a comparative rest. He died there March 23, 1912, at his residence, 255 Hempstead Street, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. Besides his general law practice Mr. De Witt administered many estates with care and fidelity. He served as director of the Albany Exchange Bank for many years and was Treasurer of the Albany Exchange Savings Bank from 1894 to 1904. Mr. De Witt was a member of the Fort Orange Club, the Albany Institute and Historical and Art Society. Mr. De Witt married Miss Grace Hallam Learned, daughter of Rev. Robert Colt Learned, who, with a daughter, Elsie Van Dyck De Witt, survives him.

EYNDE.













